

SAN MATEO

Maach peerd̩ aaujem Jesucristo igwia j̩oi Mateoou ph̩ã p̩atarr

Chi ph̩ãtarr. Ich m̩ug libro ph̩ãtarr wounpaita Mateo a th̩urnaa ĩchab Leví a th̩ur s̩iejim, Jesús d̩üi i bü ogd̩aba w̩en̩urraajerr kh̩un eem äb. Jesús d̩üi khapeerkhaju naweran s̩i Romaam gobierno athee õrag d̩ebpaar j̩eujem phidagta wai s̩iejim.

Chijã kh̩un atheeta ph̩ãjĩ. Mateoou m̩ug libro ph̩ãtarran judionaan atheeta ph̩ãjim, ajapcharan ich meeun atheema. Judionaanau warrgarwe Ĕwandamau woun äb am ee Reikhamkh̩ir p̩aiju jaaujerr khaph̩a narr aawai aata n̩hajeejim aajem. Ich maata judionaanau amach meúa “Mesías” aajeejim, maimua griegonaan meúa “Cristo” aajeejim.

Mam̩ mag amau i n̩hajerrta ya Jesús Mesías kha pierrwajjã judionaan chi p̩ornaanau p̩öd büurjã i khaug aubajierram. Maguata s̩i j̩urr̩am kh̩unaun, “Jã s̩i maestro khabahab” aawai, deeum kh̩unaun j̩urr, “Jã s̩i Ĕwandamau ich i jaaupibaawai õrag jaaujem khabahab” aajeejim. Mam̩ mag n̩m ee äaur kh̩unaun chadcha Mesías gaai i th̩hajeejim aajem. Ōrau mag khaugba i jaaujerr aawaita Mateoou m̩ug ĩsap ph̩ãjim, ag gaai ich meeunag Jesuun chadcha mag amau Mesías n̩hajerrau a khap jawaag.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mateon ich Ĕwandam Iewaa Jesús d̩üicha n̩rrarr aawai irua mag nem jaau-mamjã chadcha ich j̩üg̩ucha ũrwi irua nem wau

nurrarr ich daúacha oojerrta jürr jaau sim. Mag ich jügñucha Jesuu iekhamatarr ũurjerr aawai aata ich meeunag khap amkhñir phãjim (5:1–7:29; 10:1–42; 13:1–53; 18:1–35; 24:1–25:46). Mamũ ürcha irua õrag khap apim khõsi sierran Jesuuta chadcha õrau nũajerr Reikha bëetarr aawai i iek ùkha nũmuata ichdëu jaaujerrjõ Ëwandamagta uðuraa dich thãar ee chi Põrkharjiju aai nãm ajim. Maata ürcha thumaam khũnag khap apim khõsi sñejim.

Jöoin Jesucristo dau naweram khũn
(Lc 3:23-38)

¹ Mua pãrag ïgkhakhim, jãga warrgar David reikha sierrjõ, Ëwandamau jürr ich Iewaa Jesucristoogta mæg durr gaai chi Põrkhamkhñir ichdëucha pãijĩ. Mag Jesucristojã mag rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khũn dën ajim a khap amkhñir, ag nawe jõi Abrán khararr sñejerr aigmua ewag pawı khñeb chi Jesús thaabatarr aig pãrag jaaukhim.

² Maataa, ich jõi Abrán, Isá aai ajim anaabá; maagwai, Isá jürr Jacob aai; Jacob jürr Judá aai. Mamũ mag Judá ich appai khaba, tagam ich khodnaanpa doce naajim aajem, ich khurau, ich jõi Jacob chaainpai.

³ Mag ich Judá, Fares aai anaa ïchab Zara aai ajim aajem; am ãd, Tamar a thür sñejim aajem. Mag Fares, Esrom aai ajim; maagwai chi Esrom jürr Aram aai.

⁴ Ich Aram, Aminadab aai ajim aajem; maagwai chi Aminadab jürr Naasón aai.

Naasón jǔrr Salmón aai ajim aajem.

⁵ Chi Salmón, Booz aai ajim aajem, Rahab düím;
maagwai chi Booz, Obed aai, Rut düím.

Obed jǔrr Isaí aai ajim aajem;

⁶ maagwai chi Isaí jǔrr mag rey David khararr ag
aai ajim aajem.

Mag chi rey David, Salomón aai ajim aajem, Urías
jua eem 𐄆ai khecheu autarr düím.

⁷ Salomón, Roboam aai ajim aajem;

maagwai Roboam jǔrr Abías aai;
maimua chi Abías jǔrr Asa aai.

⁸ Ich Asa, Josafat aai ajim aajem;

maagwai Josafat jǔrr Joram aai;
maimua chi Joram jǔrr Uzías aai.

⁹ Uzías, Jotam aai ajim aajem;

maagwai chi Jotam jǔrr Acáz aai;
maimua Acáz jǔrr Ezequías aai.

¹⁰ Chi Ezequías, Manasés aai ajim aajem;

maagwai Manasés jǔrr Amón aai;
maimua chi Amón jǔrr Josías aai.

¹¹ Chi Josías, Jeconías aai ajim aajem.

Mag chi Jeconías khod ābam kh𐄆𐄆𐄆𐄆 khapan sējim
anaabá, maach jöoin israelnaan Babilo-
niapienau amach durrag 𐄆𐄆rkha arr 𐄆𐄆𐄆
jaar.

¹² Mag am chikhamnau amach durr 𐄆𐄆rkha ar-
rtarr khur, Jeconías chaai paarpajim aajem.

Ma, Salatiel a thǔrjim aajem, Zorobabel aai.

¹³ Ich Zorobabel, Abiud aai ajim aajem;

maagwai chi Abiud jǔrr Eliaquim aai;
maimua chi Eliaquim jǔrr Azor aai.

¹⁴ Ich Azor, Sadoc aai ajim aajem;

maagwai chi Sadoc, Aquim aai;
maimua chi Aquim jürr Eliud aai.

¹⁵ Chi Eliud, Eleazar aai ajim aajem;
maagwai chi Eleazar, Matán aai;
maimua chi Matán jürr Jacob aai.

¹⁶ Chi Jacob, José aai ajim aajem.

Mag Joseeta, María jaai ajim anaabá;
maimua chi María, Jesús äd.

Mag Jesuuta maadëu ich Ëwandamaucha püiwia
bëejim aajem ag Jesuu,
amach peerdu aumkhîir warrgarwe ôrau n̄ajerr.

¹⁷ Wajapcharan, mag jöoi Abrán khararr s̄ierr
aigmua ewag pawî David reikha s̄isiju jaar pa n̄um
aar, catorce generaciones dichjim anaabá. Mag
David s̄isiewaim aigmua ewag nassi pawî maach
jöoin israelnaan Babiloniapienau p̄rkha arrtarr
jaar pa n̄um aar agjö catorce generaciones dichjim
aajem. Mag maach jöoin Babiloniapien durr narr
aigmua ich Ëwandamaucha p̄ijju jaaujerr ewag
nassi pawî thaabachê n̄um jaar pa n̄um ora agjö
catorce generaciones dichjim anaabá; ajapcharan
maach Pör Jesús thaabachê n̄um jaarma.

Jesucristo thaabatarr

(Lc 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Mag Jesucristo thaabatarran m̄agta ajim aajem:

Chi María, ewag pawî i ädpaju, ya Joseeu iek dee
wai s̄iejim aajem, ag d̄üi paag. Pari mag s̄i iek
dee wai s̄iewai agtha ag d̄üijâ khaba n̄umta bi ee
pabaadëjim anaabá. Pari ma chan chikham d̄enjâ
khaba, ich Ëwandam Akharauta ich iiu aawai mag
i bi ee papijim anaabá. ¹⁹ José chi jaapajuun

Ëwandam dau na nem agchata waaujerr aawai, s̄i warre ich ʘi chi thethemnaanag jaaju kh̄yau, ichta warag s̄i kh̄uu öberju kh̄irjubaadëjim aajem. ²⁰ Ya irua mag p̄aju kh̄irjubaadëmta, Ëwandam chog ügtharmua bëewi irig, —José, David khararr chaaïn ewagam kh̄un bi eem, oob p̄uch ʘi p̄aju kh̄irju chiram ajim an̄m. Jäg chaaï irua bi ee wai sim chan deum dën khaba, ich Ëwandam Akharauta jöorpitarr khabahab ajim an̄m. ²¹ Mariaau jäg chaaïdam athaawai i thürdam Jesús a thürbá. I thür magta thürju, ichdëuta ich phöbör amach pekau ee th̄un̄m peerdu auju aawai a jaumajim anaabá chi Ëwandam chogau.

²² Mam̄ thum mamagkharran, ich i jaajem kh̄unag maach Pör Ëwandamau ph̄ipitarr gaai jaau simjöo öbëbërg mamkh̄irta magpibajieb. Mag irua ph̄ipitarr gaai mag sim:

²³ “ʘi ðor meraa khit̄m bi ee pawï chaaï ooju.

Mag chaaï thürdam Emanuel a thürju” a ph̄a sim.
(Is. 7:14)

Mag Emanuel a sim̄n, “Ëwandam maach d̄i sim” aawaiu.

²⁴ Maimua mag chi José kh̄i werba th̄naawi daukhanpawï phiidubaadeeu, Ëwandam chogau ichig jaautarrjö tag María p̄aju kh̄irjuba, ich mag ag d̄i s̄isijim aajem. ²⁵ Pari mag ag d̄i ya ich ʘikha wai s̄errjã, chi chaaï auba n̄we chan José bürrjã ich ʘi d̄i khapes aba aajeejim anaabá. Ya maimua chadcha chi Ëwandam chogau jaautarrjö chi chaaïdam athaawai, Joseeu i thürdam Jesús a thürjim aajem, ichig thürpi jaautarrjö.

2

Edau öbeerjem bi garmua reinaanau chaai oothurtarr

¹ Mag Jesús thaabaawai phöbördam Belén anum eeta thaabajim aajem, Judea durr. Mag jaar Erodeeta mag Judea durr reikha sĕjim aajem. Ich mag jaar ĩchab khĭirjug khaug athee chi machnaan magonaan anum khun edau öbeerjem bi garmua bëejieram aajem, Jerusalén phöbörög. Makhun, edjã eem phĭdagta estudiejem khun ajim aajem.

² Mag bëewi bardatkhachëwi, judionaanag, —Pãar rey thaabatarr, ĩjamta wai numa? I thaababarm jaau sim phĭdag maach dauacha ootarr aawai iita marau jur wëdurumgui aajeejim anum, iita judionaan reikhaju aawai i ajaug thö iekhaan.

³ Mag judionaan rey thaababarm anum ũr athaawai chi rey Erodes warre khakhaisamjö aadëjim anaabá. Mag num dãi tagam khun chi Jerusalenpienjã jügderraata aphöbaadëjim anum.

⁴ Magbaawai chi rey Erodeeu phadnaan chi pörnaan thum Moiseeu Ĕwandam iek phã puarr jawaag chi machnaanpa thürkhunipüiwia amag, —ĩjamta mag warrgarwe Ĕwandamau püiju jaaujerr thaabaju aajë? ajim anum.

⁵ Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Judea durr phöbördam Belén anum eeta thaabaju aajem anaabahab, ich magta Ĕwandamau ich i jaaumie Miqueas khakhitarrag jaaupitarr aawai ajim anum. Mag irua jaautarr iek gaai,

⁶ “Pãar, Judá durram phöbördam Belenpien, pãran chadcha khapan khaba durrum.

Mag durrab mamu, p̄ar ee āb thaababarmu-
ata israelnaan mu ðorkha thunum khun
gobernaaju aawai, p̄ach durr agjō phōbōr
thunum ee p̄ar phōbōr chan chi serbiibam
khabam” a phā singui ajierram anum, chi
Erodeeg. *(Mi. 5:2)*

⁷ Phadnaan chi pōrnaanau maestronaan dūimua
ichig mag jaaubaawai, chi rey Erodeeu jūrr mag
chi magonaan ed öbeerjem garmua bëetarr khun
amach appai thürkhanaa wajapha ichig jaaupi-
jim anaabá, jāagwaichata mag phīdag amau oo
naajī. ⁸ Mag wajapha ichig jaaupinaan chadau
amag, —Īsin chad ërëubaadët ajim anum, Be-
lenag. Èrëubaadëwi thumaa jëeu oopetat ajim
anum, wajapha mag chaai khap aag. Maimua
ya p̄achdëu wajapha khapha naisiewai mau mu
aar iek p̄uibapūit, muajā mawia ĩchab p̄ar dënjö i
ajaug thō iekhaimaag ajim anaabá, juau ogthom.

⁹ Mag chadcha chi rey Erodeeu amachig jaa-
tarrta jüg thōba ërëubaadëjim aajem. Mag wëtumua,
warrcha amach thugduawai amachdëu phīdag
ootarrta deeu ũwaa am na phuu jōisijim anaabá.
Magbaawai ag ëudee oo warrmamua, ya chi chaai
sim aig pabaimaawai, ag ũr edjā ee bar jōisijim
anum. ¹⁰ Mag amach chi magonaanau chi phīdag
oo athaawai onee aphōbaadëjim anum. ¹¹ Mag
barwia, chi chaai khërarr aar dubnaa ooimaawai,
chadcha chi chaaidam ich María dāi ooimajier-
ram anaabá. Magbaawai ag khīrphee jīepōr
phōbkhanaa i ajaug thō iekhajierram aajem, ich
reikhaju igwi. Magnaa amach nem wai bëetarr
eem phīr maimua incienso mirra dāi thūpha

khithëem aunaa irig deejieram aajem. ¹² Mag agtha am aig num ee, ich chi Ëwandam chogau khâai khörg ee tag amag Erodes gar dichpiba jaau-tarr aawai, ag garjã dichba, deelum khud garta phurdu dichwi amach durrage wëtjieram aajem.

Egiptoog chaai dar arrtarr

¹³ Mag chi magonaan erütarr khur Ëwandam chogau deeu José khâai khörkhapi auwia irig jaau-jim aajem, Erodeeu chaai thöopüyaag jurpiju. “Mam magju nawe phiidutkhawi jöpkhaa chaai düi Egiptoog erëubaadët” ajim anaabá. “Mua jaubam aig chan oob mammua bëemiet” ajim anam.

¹⁴ Magbaawai José daukhanpawi, chadcha ag burre nem khïir khaugwia, agtha aspaju waji nuwe, jöpkharraa amach chaai athaadëjieram aajem, Egiptoog. ¹⁵ Mammua da bëeba, ya chi Erodes meebaadëm a ürbaawaita deeu bëejieram aajem. Pari mam mag chaai arrtarran, maan maach Pör Ëwandamau ich i jaumie Oseas khararrag jaapi-tarrjö amkhïir ajiebma. Magju igwiata chi Oseas khararrag Ëwandamau,

“Egipto durrmuata mua much Chaai thärpüiju” a phäpijim. (Os. 11:1)

Erodeeu chaain khëchpi jaautarr

¹⁶ Erodeeu chi khïirjug khaphum khun nu sim ee, ichab khaug athajim aajem, ya jür deelum khud garta phurdu erëubaadëm. Mag ich khügurbapäaiwai, khïir machgau warm khunau ichig jaautarr khïirjunaa, Belén phöbör eem chaain maimua ag bigaau phöbördam nunuidum eem chaaindampa thumaa año numiimua eegam

khundam khēchpi jaaujim anaabá. ¹⁷ Mag khēchpi jaautarran, maan mag chaain öbarm gaaimua Ĕwandamau ich i jaaumie Jeremías khararrag phāpitarr gaai jaau simjōta ajim. Irua phā puatarr muḡ ajim:

¹⁸ “Ramá phöbör ee uai bīep jēbu ökhīirjug machgau idawaa üapēpēr khaju.

Ma Raquel ajim, ich chaain ewagam khun athee bīewai.

Mag sim chan par khīir jāsenkha numjā khīupaba, waragta bīe thūnaaju ich chaaindam ötarr athee” a phā sim Ĕwandam iek gaai. (*Jr. 31:15*)

¹⁹ Pari chi Erodes meetarr khur, agtha chi José mam Egipto num ee, Ĕwandamau ich chog pūiwi khāai khörkha thūnum eeta irig, ²⁰ —José, phiidabá aichējim anum. Chaai thōoju ēkha narr khunjā amachta ya khēchphöbaadeewai ya deeu pāach durr mag chaai arrju aai numgui ajim anum.

²¹ Magbaawai José phiidawia Jesudam dūi chi ādpa deeu ūwaa Israelag bēejierram aajem. ²² Pari mag chi rey meebaadeewai, chi iewaa Arquelao a thür sīerrta jūr Judea durr ich aaijō reikha sīsīm a ūrbaawai, agug maju öghajim aajem. Mag num ee ichab deeu Ĕwandamau khāaiپی athaawai, Ĕwandam chogaujā magug mapiba jaautarr aawai jūr Galileaagta ērēujim anaabá. ²³ Galilea durr barwi, sīi khajapha Nazaret phöbördamagta wētwi, mamta naaimajim aajem. Pari mag Nazaret phöbör eeta naaimarran, maan Ĕwandamau ich i jaaumienag jaaujerrjō, Jesús Nazaretpierr a thärju arr aawai ajima.

3

Juan chi ðor pör choomieu Ĕwandam iek jaau nurrarr

(Mr 1:1-8; Lc 3:1-9,15-17; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Warrcha Juan chi ðor pör choomieu Ĕwandam iek jaaubaadēm jaar, Judea durr būurjã ðor chukag eeta sĕjeejim aajem. Mam ich sim aar ðor maawaita amag jaaumamua, ² “Pãach khaibag ãsie ewag khĭirjuwia Ĕwandamagta chugpaapi jĕebathü” aajeejim anam. Magnaa ĭchab, “Ya muigmua jöpcha ich Ĕwandamau maach thumaam khũũn Pörkhapiju maach ee päiju” aajeejim anaabá. ³ Mamũ maan Juanau mag jaau nurraju igwiata chi Ĕwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau Ĕwandam iek phãawaijã mag phãjĕebma:

“Woun ãb ajappai ðor barba aajem aar sĕjĕmuata, ich aar ðor barbaimaawai, ‘Maach Pörön ya bĕeimũũ sim’ a jaau nurraju.

‘I bĕĕju nawe pãach thãar khĭir khaugbat’ aju, ‘thãraucha khõsi i iek ũkhaag’” a phã sim. *(Is. 40:3)*

⁴ Ich chi Juan khajũa camello khaar dĕnta kha sĕĕjim aajem; maagwai i ãi jũajĕmjã nemhĕu dĕn ajim aajem. Ichin pabũ ee asphitjõ sim langosta anũmta pa miel dũi khõ nurrũũm iĭuta sĕĕjeejim aajem, tag deum nem khoojem chukhu aawai.

⁵ Irua mag jaau nurrũũm khaug athaawai, Judea durram khũũn Jordán igauu joobaajerr khũũn dũi Jerusalenpienpa i iek ũraan bĕĕjeejim aajem.

⁶ Mag bĕewia amach pekau Ĕwandamag chugpaapi jĕebaawai ichdĕu am pör choopũimaajeejim aajem, Jordán ee.

⁷ Pari Juanau oowai ich aig Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phã puatarr wajakcha hukhaajerr khun khapan bēe thunum dūi ĩchab tagam khun chi machnaan saduceo anum khunpa bēe thunum oobaawai, amag magjim anum:

—Chi khaibagnaan, ¿khaíu pãrag jaauwai Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed sīi pōr chootarr gaaimuapaita pãar i jua machag āwatbaju a jaaujĩ?
⁸ Sīi pãach pōr choopi namuapai chan irua pãar aubam ajim anum. Ēwandam jua machgau dau aphuu amapha num khai, pãach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khĩirjuwia, Ēwandamag isegpi jēeuwia, chadcha Ēwandam iek ukhaajem khunjö abat ajim anum, pãach khapeen dūijã. ⁹ Oob pãrau chikhamnaan dēnjö, pãachjã warrgar pãach jöoi Abrán khararrjö Ēwandam dūi khapeerkha num awi, “Maran Abrán chaainau; mag i chaainkha numta, ¿jãga Ēwandamau mag maar dau aphuu apibarju?” a khĩirjumiet ajim anaabá. Sīi mag Abrán chaainkha num gaaimuapaita mag ugthar öbeerjem akhiin, mokdau mug thunumjã Ēwandamau örag paapüiwia, mukhunjã ĩchab Abrán chaainau aju aai sim. Mam mag Abrán chaain chaar awiajã ichiita Ēwandam jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju. Mag khöch khaba num khai, pãach khaibagta warre Ēwandamag isegpi jēubat ajim anum. ¹⁰ Pãrau khaphu naabá, nemjĩirjã khaigbamun thu wērpmaajem. Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anum ĩchab Ēwandamau pãar dūijã. Ya irua pãar chachimuu sim. Ar öor amach khaibag isegwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēuba num khunan, ar

pa thupüiwia juser aadee örpüi numjöta aju ich Êwandamau am däi. ¹¹ Mua chan pöd p̄aar th̄aar wajaug paa aubam. Êwandamagta p̄aach khaibag chugpaapi j̄eubaawai muan s̄i dödamaupaita p̄aar p̄or choo chirumgui ajim anum. Pari m̄ eudee äb urum̄n chadau m̄ kh̄aij̄a jua theeg ürpai s̄iewai, j̄aguan chad Êwandam Akhaarj̄a p̄arag deewi p̄aar khaibagj̄a ötdau ee warre örbapüimjöta aju ajim anum. M̄ chan m̄ug chirum aig s̄i i chogkhaagpaj̄a serbiibata chirumgui ajim anum. ¹² Kh̄ir khaph̄m abat ajim anum: I bëem ed i iek ükha num kh̄um̄nan, arroz p̄öm phierrwia wajapha äkha th̄um̄ubarmjöta aju. Maagwai i iek ükhamapha arr kh̄um̄n, j̄ürr chi arroz bü th̄utarrta s̄i äbamug päardunaa örbapüimjö aju. Magbarm chan ötdau th̄o khaugba sierrum eeta ich Êwandamaucha barkh̄um̄ipüijugui a jaaujeejim anum Juanau ich aig bëe num kh̄um̄nag.

*Juanau Jesús p̄or chootarr
(Mr 1:9; Lc 3:21-22)*

¹³ Biek äb Galilea durrmua Jesús Jordanag majim aajem, Juanau öor p̄or choo s̄ierr aar ichj̄a agjö Juanag ich p̄or choopien. ¹⁴ Mag mawia, ich p̄or choopienta bëejim abaawai, Juanau i p̄or choomaphapaim iekhau irig, —P̄uchdëuta m̄ p̄or chooju aai chirumta mag muata p̄m p̄or choobaadëjupá ajim anum, Juan garmua.

¹⁵ Magbaawai Jesuu, —Idëu magma ajim anum. Ichiita maadëu Êwandamau jaau simjö i ipierr thumaa nem wauju aai naabahab ajim anum.

Magbaawai Juanau, —Magan chadau ajim aajem.

16 Mag, chadcha Juanau i pör choopäijim aajem. Mag ich pör choobapäaiwai, durr waaidünaa oowai, edaujāata weeudübaadēm eemua Ĕwandam Akhaar duburjöö khitümta bëewia i gaai jupchëjim aajem. 17 Magbarm ee ĩchab ügtharmua woun iekjö, “Müta mü Chaaı müchdëu jäsehne wai chitümu; i gaaimua mü onee chiraaajemgui” abarmjä ũrjim anaabá.

4

*Dösātau Jesús khūgur auju ĕkhatarr
(Mr 1:12-13; Lc 4:1-13)*

1 Maimua ich Ĕwandam Akharaupai Jesús warp õor chukag chüi warrjim aajem, ich garmua mepeer pödju khaphü sierr aawai juau ogthom mam chi dösātag ich khūgur auju ĕkhapsieg. 2 Mam ich appai cuarenta días y cuarenta noches büürjä thach khöba chirajim aajem. Maimua khāai kha-pan mag dichdimaawaita, i iek i jāsöo aadëjim aajem. 3 Magbaadēm eeta dösāt chi dau lök bëejim anaabá, i imeerkha i khūgur auwia Jöoi dau na nem khaigbam waupiju ĕkhaag. Mag bëewi irig, —Pü chadcha Ĕwandam Iewaa khai, magan mü dakhīr mokdau müg thünüm panag paabapüi aichëjim anüm.

4 Pari ichig magbaicheewai jürr ichdëu chi dösātag, —Ĕwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Sī thach khöju appai khap amkhīr irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. “Irua maach ompaataran, thach appai khīrjuju khāai, ich ipierraa wënrarmkhīrta maach ompaajim” a phā sim a chirajim aajem irig.

⁵ Mag ijējēb naawi, chi dōsātagta Ēwandam Akharau ɛdɛraa Jesús arrpijim aajem, Jerusalemag. Mag athaadēwi, Aai i jēeujem dihēu ɛr ɛgthaa arrnaa, ⁶ irig magjim anaabma, chi dōsātau:

—Pɛ chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa khai, magan mɛg ee baubaad ajim anɛm. Pɛ chig aba khabahab. Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Ich Ēwandamau ich chognaan pāiju” a sīebahab ajim anɛm, “pɛ thɛa wɛnɛrramkhīr.” Maagwai mɛg ee pɛ baudɛkhiinjā, “amau sīi amach jua eeta pɛ jāau aubajup, buju aimaau pɛ chig am ugua.” ¡Baubaad! ajim anɛm, chi dōsātau irig.

⁷ Magbaawaita jūrr ichdēu chi dōsātag, —Īchab Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwaijā, “Ēwandamau chadcha pāach thɛaju awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a sīebahab a chirajim aajem irua.

⁸ Maimua ābmiecha paawai deeu chi dōsātaupai durr pōoma sim gaai i arrjim aajem. Mag durr sī gaaimua dawaa durr warpham magwe thum ag gaai nem thɛnɛm dāi irig oopināa, ⁹ —Pua mɛ bɛkhɛrr phōbkhanaa mɛrɛgta Ēwandamagamjō jēeumɛn, ar pɛhdēu nem oo sim thumaa mua pɛrɛgta deejugui ajim anaabá, chi dōsāt garmua.

¹⁰ Mamɛ mag nɛn paawaita Jesuu irig, —Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Pāar Pōrōn Ēwandamau; āba irigpaita jēebat, maimua āba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a sim. Magnaa mag sīebnaa pɛdēu pɛchta jōpkhaa mɛ aigmua sīiubaad a chirajim aajem irua.

Mag, bɛurjā i ipierraa abajim anaabá Jesuu.

11 Magbaawain chadau chi dösät s̄iubaadeewai i iek ich appai chirsijim aajem. Mag ich appai aadeewai Ęwandam chognaanauta ügtharmua b̄ewi üu i kh̄ir j̄äsenkha naaich̄ejim aajem.

Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ęwandam iek jaaubaaderr

(Mr 1:14-15; Lc 4:14-15)

12 Juan chi õor p̄or choomie ya cárcel deg ph̄aar wai n̄um a ũrbaadeewai, Jesús Galileaag majim aajem. 13 Pari ich b̄äautarr ph̄õb̄or Nazaret eepai s̄ieba, warag Capernaumag petajim aajem, th̄arrd̄õ igaaü joobaan, warrgar maach j̄õoin Zabulonnaan Neftalinaan d̄üi joobaajerr durr. 14 Pari mag i mam matarran, Ęwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau ph̄a p̄arr eyaa õb̄ermkh̄ir ajim. Mag irua ph̄a p̄arr gaai mag sim:

15 “Zabulonnaan joobaajerr perás maimua Neftalinaan joobaajerr perasta õor peerd̄ju woun n̄arraju” a sim, “Jordán igaaü thoom igar, ph̄üas igaaü, maimua kh̄ieb Galilea ee judionaan khabam kh̄un joobaajem aram magwe.

16 Magbaawain s̄i kh̄i th̄un̄um ee naajerr kh̄un aarta õt b̄ü arar aimamjõta aju.

Peerd̄ju khaugba aawai p̄õd ügthar õb̄erbaju aajerr kh̄un atheeta edau aard̄ubaad̄emjõta aju.” *(Is. 9:1-2)*

17 Magtarr aigmua Jesuu ich Aai i jajawagmamua, “P̄äach khai bag isegwia, Ęwandamagta chugpaapi j̄eubat, maimua irigta üd̄araa p̄äach P̄örkhapibat” aajeejim aajem õrag.

*Dö ʘamien jayap Jesuu ich dʘi phē arrtarr
(Mr 1:16-20; Lc 5:1-11)*

¹⁸ Biek āb Jesús thʘrrdö Galilea igaau nʘrrʘmua, õor numí ooimajim aajem. Makhʘʘn khod ābam khʘʘn ajim: aaijā āba, ādjā āba. Am thʘr, āb Simón ajim, ich mapai ĩchab Pedro a thʘr sʘejim. Maagwai ābakhai Andrés a thʘr sʘejim. Amach dö ʘamien arr aawai, irua ooimaawai, atarraai bar khodjõrrajim aajem. ¹⁹ Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Mʘ dʘi wëttarrau ajim anʘm. Ich jāg pāach mʘg sʘi dö ʘa gaapai nʘmjö, mʘg atag jʘrr mʘ iek õrag jaau gaaipaita nʘisijugui ajim anʘm amag.

²⁰ Magbaawai amach atarraai phēpʘawi chadcha i dʘi erēubaadējim aajem.

²¹ Maimua mag Galilea igaau mamua ag atag deeu ũwaai õor numí ooimajim aajem, agjö ābam khodpai. Makhʘʘn Santiago ajim aajem Juan dʘi, jöoi Zebedeo chaain. Makhʘʘnjā dö ʘamien arr aawai, irua ooimaawai, amach red thʘrrdʘ sʘsidʘmta kha naajim aajem, bote ee amach aai dʘi. Mag oobaimaa, makhʘʘnagjā Jesuu, ²² “Mʘ dʘi wëttarrau” abarm bʘrre sʘi amach redjā khaugba, bote dʘi amach ayag pʘawi i dʘi wëtjim aajem.

*Õor pȫm thʘnʘmʘg Jesuu maach peerdʘajem iek
jaautarr*

(Lc 6:17-19)

²³ Mag nʘrrʘmua Galilea igaau Jesuu jaau phʘrrdʘ nʘrraajeejim aajem, phöbördam khēkhēdʘm ee judionaan Ĕwandam iek jaaujem di sʘsidʘmpierr. Mag jaau nʘrrʘmʘn maach peerdʘajem iekta jaounaa ĩchab Ĕwandamagta

dich Pörkhapiju aai n̄m aajeejim aajem. Mag n̄m d̄i ðor amach khamor machagpierr ich aig wai b̄e n̄m̄n monaaup̄inaa s̄i kha mamachdögpa chugpaap̄i maajeejim anaabá. ²⁴ Siria durr̄am magwe Jesús mag n̄r̄r̄m̄n b̄i w̄jorr aawai, ðor khamor machag kh̄ir̄pierr̄am kh̄n̄nta i aig waib̄eejeejim anaabá: s̄i khajapham khamor machag paraam kh̄n̄n, kha mamachdög paraam kh̄n̄n, d̄ösāt b̄en paraam kh̄n̄n, p̄ör b̄enmie paraam kh̄n̄n maimua b̄ü wa jua kh̄ij̄ã j̄userm kh̄n̄n̄pa waib̄eem̄m̄n, Jesuu monaaup̄i maajeejim anaabá. ²⁵ ðor p̄öoma Galilea durr̄am kh̄n̄n, Decápolis durr̄ ph̄öbör n̄n̄id̄m̄ eem kh̄n̄n, Jerusalenpien, Judea durr̄am kh̄n̄n maimua Jordán i atag ed öbeerjem garm kh̄n̄n̄pa Jesús ðudee pos aajeejim aajem.

5

Durrs̄i gaai ich Aai iek jaaumamua chijã kh̄n̄nta onee aju aai n̄ a jaautarr

(Lc 6:20-23)

¹ Mag ðor p̄öm ich ðudee nood̄abaad̄em oobaawai ich Jesús warag durrs̄i gaai waaid̄m̄ öb̄erwi oo s̄isijim an̄m. Magbaawai i khapeen i d̄i w̄n̄rr̄aajerr̄ kh̄n̄n ich bigaau ohood aph̄öbaadeewai ² jãga chadcha ðwandam d̄i ajapha w̄n̄rr̄aju aai n̄ a jaaumamua magjim an̄m, thumaam kh̄n̄nag:

³ —P̄är ar p̄äch khaigba n̄m khap ðwandamagta p̄äch eeg oopim kh̄ösi durr̄um kh̄n̄n, onee abat ajim an̄m, p̄ächta i d̄i äba jooba w̄n̄rr̄aju aawai.

4 'Päär ar pãach pekau pöm num khaug auwi ökhïirjunaa Êwandamagta chugpaapi num khunn, onee abat ajim anum, ich Êwandamauta päär khïir jãsenkhawi päär khïir onee apiju aawai.

5 'Päär ar büur abarm gaaimua meeukhaba khïir thüu Êwandamagta pãach düi ichdëu ampierr apiejem khunn, onee abat ajim anum, pãach mag num paar irua durr iiur deeju a simjä pãachdëuta jüaju aawai.

6 'Päär ar Êwandamau waupim khösim nem wawaagta jäsog thunumjöönaa öbichag thunumjöö num khunn, onee abat ajim anum, mag nem wajapha waum khöchkha num khunn juagta Êwandamau düi oojeewai.

7 'Päär ar wir aig pãach khapeendamjä dau aug khaug paraa aajem khunn, onee abat; pãachdëu am düi jãagjem paran Êwandamaujã agjö päär dau aug khaug paraa ajugui ajim anum.

8 'Päär ar thäär ajapha num gaaimua äba Êwandam dawagaata nem waaujem khunn, onee abat ajim anum, pärauta pãach mag num gaaimua Êwandam khïir oaju aawai.

9 'Päär ar pãachdëu Êwandam iek ükhatarr gaaimua pãach khöinaa numjöö khöinaa amkhïir örag jaau durrum khunn, onee abat, pãachta Êwandamau ich chaainkha auju aawai.

10 'Ar Êwandamau nem waupi sim ipierraa nem wau num gaaimua jürr örau pãach düita khaigba aawai dau aphuu durraajem khunn, onee abat ajim anum, pãachta mug atagjä Êwandam düi äba jooba wënnrraju aawai.

11 'Ar m̄ gaaimua ōrau p̄ach kh̄ir iekhanaa p̄ach gaaij̄a jua kh̄aba n̄m d̄i ičab s̄i p̄ach khaibag waum kh̄oçgau p̄ach d̄i chad khabam iekta chadam iekj̄o aad̄ep aawai, warag onee abat. 12 Pari p̄ach d̄i maagwaij̄a, oob ōkh̄irjuu amiet ajim an̄m. Magju kh̄ai warag onee abat; p̄ar mag n̄m j̄rran ūgtharin p̄ar athee nem wajapham p̄omata th̄n̄m. Īs j̄g p̄ar d̄i khaibag th̄n̄mj̄o aba aajeej̄eb ajim an̄m warrgarwej̄a am j̄oinau Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄n̄ d̄i. Pari magtarr Īs am ūgthar Ēwandam d̄i onee naabahab a jaaumajim aajem.

Thakhaar anaa ōor atheem ararag

(Mr 9:50; Lc 14:34-35)

13 Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Jesuupai, 'P̄arau khaph̄ n̄mguī ajim an̄m, thakhaar nakha aad̄ekhiin, tag b̄urj̄a maad̄eu nem igba s̄isju. Magbaawai s̄i ōrau ag ūr ēr̄eu dich th̄naawiaj̄a, aus̄iuba ich mag b̄u ee s̄ieju, tag igba s̄iewai. J̄g nem ārpimaaugau thakhaar iigjemj̄o, p̄arauta ōor okhooju arrj̄a ū m̄ juapierr khaigp̄er durraba aajeb ajim an̄m okhoopimaaugau.

14 'J̄g durrs̄i gaai ph̄ōb̄or sim p̄od dau merju khaba aajemj̄o, p̄arauj̄a p̄achd̄eu m̄ iek khaugtarr chan p̄od meerju khaba n̄mguī ajim anaabá, p̄ach nem wajapha wau n̄m gaaimua p̄achta m̄ig eegarm kh̄n̄ athee kh̄içag ee lámpara paa d̄n̄mj̄o naawai. 15 P̄arau khaph̄ n̄m, lamparaan paanaa s̄i nem b̄u ee aus̄iuba, dau garta aus̄iujem, dij̄a thum araraa amkh̄ir. 16 Ich j̄agta aju aai n̄mguī ajim an̄m p̄arj̄a. Magua p̄achd̄eu nemdam wajapha wau n̄m gaaimua p̄achta

õtdau phuu dunnmjö abat ajim anam, thumaam khunn na arar amkhïir; mag pãach nem wajapha wau nam gaaimua maach Aai ügthar chirumta thumaam khunnau thömkhïir.

Moiseeu ley phã pnatarr Jesuu jaautarr

17 'Oob pãrau mua mag Moiseeu ley phã pnatarr warre isegpäain wa sïi warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr khunnau nem jaaujerr khãijã isegpäainta bëejim amiet ajim anam Jesuu. Magju khãai muan warag chadcha ag gaai jaau sim thumaa wawaanta bëejim. 18 Cha mu iekha chirum iekhou, mug durr jöoita edaujã düi Ëwandamau i agkhabam aig chan, ley gaai jaau sïsidum iek büdam äbjã okhoopibaju. Ichiita nem thumaa ich jaautarrjö öbëbërg majugui ajim anam. 19 Magua, äbmua khãijã leidam buthu khitawiajä ag gaai jaau sim iek bü äb khãijã urkhaba, ni ag gaai jaau simjö amkhïir ich paar-mua deeum khunnagjä jaauba sim chan, Ëwandam maach Pörkha sim durr paaukhaimaawaijä ichta thumaam khunn khãaijä jua eegpai sïerraju. Pari magba, ar ichdëujã mag ley gaai jaau simjö ipier-raanaa warm khunnagjä agjö ag gaai jaau simjö ipier-raa amkhïir jaau simun chadau, mag Ëwandam durr paimaawaijä ichab ichta warm khunn urpai sïisijugui ajim anaabá. 20 Magnaa ichdëupai, Pãrauta ich Ëwandamau nem waupi jaau simjö nem wauba, sïi jäg Ëwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan aajem khunnjöpai nem waunaa Moiseeu ley phã pnatarr urkhaajem khunn dënjöpaita nem wau nam chan, pãar ügthar öbërbamgui ajim anam.

*Dich khapeen d̄i meeukha n̄mpaijã pekauu
(Lc 12:57-59)*

²¹ Maimua ich Jesuu magjim aajem: 'Pārau khaph̄ n̄mngui ajim an̄m, warrgarwejã p̄ar jōoinau, "Oob ðor th̄om; chi ðor th̄o sim̄n ich agjō th̄op̄ūiju aai sim" a jaaujeejim. ²² Pari mua mag chir̄mngui ajim an̄m: Õor th̄oba aw-iajã s̄i dich khapeendam d̄i meeukha n̄mpaijã ich agjō pekaukha öb̄er sim. S̄i dich khapeer meeukhamkh̄ir i kh̄ir iekha n̄mjã pekauu; chi mag iekha sim kh̄m̄n, thethemnaanau khaibag waupi jaauju. Maimua ar s̄i chikham th̄op̄ iekha simjã ya s̄i kh̄mie durr barp̄ūijuuta sim; ðor th̄oba ab mam̄ ich agjō s̄iebahab ajim an̄m, pekauta wau s̄ewai.

²³ 'Maguata mag chir̄m: P̄, Ęwandamag nemchaaita ofrendakha deenaa j̄ewaan mam; pari mag mam ee p̄ kh̄ir ee d̄n̄isim, ābmua p̄ch d̄i iekkh̄ordam paraa sim. ²⁴ Magbaawai p̄ch ofrenda chi nemchaain phaajem aig p̄awi, mag p̄ch d̄i khaigba sim aar mawī, ith̄ū i d̄i iȳū awi, kh̄inaa n̄isit a jaaumajim anaabá. Maimuan chadau deeu mawia p̄ch ofrendadamau Ęwandamag j̄eubamí ajim an̄m.

²⁵ 'Wa ābmua kh̄ijã leinaanag p̄ khaibag waumkh̄ir p̄ch jawaan arrwai, chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaauju nawe, i d̄i wajapha iȳū awi kh̄inaa n̄isit ajim an̄m. Magbam̄n chi thethemnaanau guardianaanag p̄ p̄r deebaawai j̄urr makh̄m̄nau p̄ cárcel deg p̄ijugui ajim anaabá. ²⁶ Cha m̄ iekha chir̄m iekhou, ya p̄ta amau mag ph̄ar atham̄n, phatkhon

gaaimua atarr khai, ãbmiecharam centaaudam phagpũibam aigjã amau pũ öbeerpũibajugui ajim anũm. Mua mag chirũmũn, pãach khaibag Ëwandamag chugpaapiju aai nũwe chugpaapiwi i dũi khõinaa ajuuta êkhabat a chirũm.

Jesuu dich õor khabam dũi khapes apiba jaautarr

²⁷ Mag iekhamamua ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem: 'Pãrau khaphũ nũmguì ajim anũm ìchab, warrgarwejã pãar jõoinau, "Oob pãach õor khabam dũi khapes amiet" a jaaujeejim. ²⁸ Pari ìs mua mag chirũm: Warre khapes aba awiajã, ãbmuata mũi oowi ich ödegpai khãijã, "Jãg mũita magju aai khitaba" a khĩirju simũn, mag khĩirjubarmuapai ya ich thãar ee pekau waubarm mag mũi dũi.

²⁹ Magam uguata, pũ juachaar garm daúa khãijã pũ pekau waupi sim khai, jẽunaa warre warp barbarũi. Mag dau ãbpaim gaaimua pũch mor thum khĩmie durr maju khãai, dau appaita okhoobarmũn, ùu singui ajim anũm. ³⁰ Wa pũ juachaar garm juau khãijã pũ pekau waupi sim khai, warre thãapnaa warp barbarũi. Jua ãbpaim gaaimua pũch mor thum khĩmie durr maju khãai, mag jua appaita okhoobarmũn ùu singui ajim aajem. Wajapcharan magũm pekau waumaaugau dau chukhumjõ oobamjõnaa magũm nem khaigbam wawaagjã jua chukhumjõ abá, bũurjã wauba. Magju khãai Ëwandam dau na pũch morta sũrkhabá a chirũmguì ajim anũm.

Jesuu mũi pũapiba jaautarr
(Mt 19:9; Mr 10:11,12; Lc 16:18)

31 'Pārau khaphu nungui ajim anum ĩchab, pāar jöoinau jaauwai, "Äbmua khāijā ich uui puagpam khai, warre ēsap gaai 'Mua pu puā chirum' a phānaata irig deēju aai sim" a jaaujeejim. 32 Pari ĩs jūrr mua mag chirumgui ajim anum: Äbmua khāijā ich uui deelum dūi chadcha magba simta puā siman magan warag juau deelum dūi magamkhīrjōta puā simgui ajim num, magum gaaimua warag pekau waumkhīr. Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau puatarr uuita au sim wounjā pekauta wau simgui ajim anum, agtha chikham uukha simta au sīewai.

Chadcha dichdeu nem wauju jawaag jāga aju aai sī

33 'Īchab pārau khaphu num, warrgarwejā pāar jöoinau jaauwain, sīi parhoobam nem igwiata dichdeu nem waum khōsim wauju a iekhaawain, naspawiajā deeu waubam aju aai sim a jaaujeejim. Magarrau "Maach Pör Ēwandam igwiata mua mag nem wauju a iekhabarmen chadau pöd naspawiajā dich iekhatarr chaur aju khaba sim" a jaaujeejim. 34 Pari ĩs mua pārag mag chirumgui ajim anum ich Jesuu: Oob būurjā nem inagdam igwia khāijā mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet. Edjā Ēwandam khu juupjem aawai oob edjā igwiajā mag gaaimuata nem wauju amiet. 35 Mūg durrjā sīi Ēwandam bū dūnuujem aawai ni mūg durr igwiajā oob mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet a jaaumajim anum. Wa Jerusalēn phōbör igwia khāijā, jāg phōbör thumaam khūn khāijā chi ūrūcharam Rey sījem phōbör aawai, oob mag gaaimuajā nem wauju a iekhamiet ajim anum. 36 Wa dich pör igwia khāijā

oob mag iekhamiet; magumjã pekauu. Pãach iphithur mag iekhawiajã pãrau pãach pörbũ äbjã bãphã paa auba ni phũisijã paa aubamgui ajim anum, ich Ĕwandamaupaita magpiejeewai. Mag nem parhooba igwiata iekha num aig, Ĕwandam igwiata pãar mag iekha num khabahab, nem thum ichdëuta omparr aawai. ³⁷ Magju khãai chadcha nem wauju khai, warre wauju abat. Wa wauba khãijã aju khai, warre ich agjõ waubam abat, mag nem inag igwia magum gaaimuata wauju a iekhaba.

Dich dũi õrau khaigba aawai agjõ am dũi khaigba apiba jaautarr

(Lc 6:29-30)

³⁸ Pãrau khaphum num ichab, warrgarin pãar jöoinau jaauwai, “Chikhamnau puch dau suawai puajã agjõ i dën suju aai sim” a jaaujeejim; wa “Chikhamnau pu khierr äb khãijã buathëupãaiwai puchdëujã i dën agjõ aju aai sim” a jaaujeejim. ³⁹ Pari is mua mag chirumgui ajim anum deeu ich Jesuu: Äbmua khãijã pãach dũi khaigba aawai oob am dũi agjõ khaigba amiet. Magumjã agjõ pekauu. Magju khãai pu khĩdadcha deetarr khai, thoom garjã agjõ deemkhĩir irig khĩir habã ajim anaabã warag. ⁴⁰ Äbmua khãijã leinaanag pu jaauwia pu camis khãijã khechthug aum ig sim khai, warag tagam khajũajã uduaraa irig arrpibã. ⁴¹ Nem chukhum khãijã ajués puchig kilómetro äb arrpi sim khai, magum aba warag kilómetro numí athaad ajim anaabã. ⁴² Őrau puchig nem jëuawai õ ajapha magum aba deebã. Maimua sũ puchig nem

prestaa khāijã jëeuwai deeb khaba deebap̄i ajim an̄m.

*Dich kha ukhurm kh̄n̄n kha khōsi api jaautarr
(Lc 6:27-28,32-36)*

⁴³ Ichab p̄arau khaph̄n̄n n̄m, warrgar p̄aar jōoinau jaauwain, “P̄aach khapkh̄n̄nta kha khōsinaa p̄aach kha ukhurm kh̄n̄n oomapha abat” a jaaujeejim.

⁴⁴ Pari īs mua mag chir̄m̄ngui ajim an̄m ich Jesuu: P̄aach kha ukhurm kh̄n̄njã daupii abat; maimua agjō m̄ iek gaaimua p̄aach khaibag wauju ēkhaajem kh̄n̄n kōitjã warag Ēwandamagta jëubat.

⁴⁵ P̄arau magta am̄n magan chadcha p̄aar ūgthar Ēwandam chiraaajem chaainau. Ich ag Ēwandamauta ōor wajapham kh̄n̄n atheejã edau w̄w̄pinaa khaigbam kh̄n̄n atheejã w̄w̄piejem. Ichdēuta ichab ich daar agpierraa aajem kh̄n̄n atheejã noseg chēpinaa s̄i parhoob amach khōchagpierr nem waaujem kh̄n̄n atheejã noseg chēpiejemgui ajim an̄m. Magua p̄araujã agjō thum p̄aach d̄i khaigba aajem kh̄n̄npata daupii aju aai n̄m̄ngui ajim aajem, ichdēu aajemjō.

⁴⁶ P̄arau s̄i p̄aach daupiim kh̄n̄npaita agjō daupii am̄n, ¿maig khan wajaug s̄i? ¿S̄i Romaam gobierno athee dēbpaar jëujem kh̄n̄n chi khaigbam kh̄n̄naujã ich agjō aba aajē? ajim an̄m.

⁴⁷ Wa s̄i p̄arau p̄aachjō judionaankha th̄n̄n̄m kh̄n̄nagpai khāijã saludaakhiin, ¿maigjã khan wajaug s̄i? ¿Ich agjō aba aajē judionaan khabam kh̄n̄naujã? P̄aach meeun khabam kh̄n̄n awiajã oob amag saludaamapha amiet ajim an̄m.

⁴⁸ P̄aach Aai ūgthar chiraaajemjã chi wajapham aawai p̄aach

chi chaainaujã ãchab pãach Aaijõ ö wajapha abat pãach khapeen dãi a jaaumajim anaabá.

6

Jesuu nem wajaphamta waupi jaautarr

¹ 'Sïi pãach ö wajaug phëmkhïirpai chan oob chikham dakhïir nem waumiet ajim anam. Bi-gaaum khunag magamkhïirpaita pãrau mag nem wau num paar chan, maach Aai ügthar simua pãar wajapha ig iyüu abaju, ya maig eegarwe òrau pãar wajapha ig iyüu numua ya amau pãrag phag numjõta naawai.

² 'Magam uguata, dau aphuum khundamag nemdam deewaijã oob thumaam khunag khakhapdõ apimiet, sïi jãg amach eugar wajapha ig iyüu amkhïirpai culto ee wa kaaijã ee khãijã õor khapanag dakhïir aajem khun denjõ. Ar jãg amach eugar wajapha ig iyüu amkhïirta aphuum khundam dãi ö wajapha aajem khunan, ya òrau amag phagbarmjõta numgui ajim anam, am eugar wajapha iekha numua. Jãgum khunag khani Ewandamau tag phagbarju.

³ Dau aphuum khundamag nem inagdam deewai oob pãach khapeen pãach dãi chi wajapcharam khunagjã jaaumiet. ⁴ Magju khãai warag pãach khaugpimaphamjõ meraata deebat ajim anam. Pãrau mag meraa deewiajã, pãar Aai ügtharmua pãar oo sim aawai, ichdëujã pãar eeg oob khaba eeg ooju a jaaujim anaabá.

Jesuu jãgata maadëu Ewandamag jëeju aai nu a jaautarr

(Lc 11:2-4)

⁵ Mag nem jajawagmamua ich Jesuu magjim anum: 'Pãach Êwandamag jëeuwai, oob jãg sïi chadcha magba numta Êwandamag jëeu num amkhïir jãg õor dakhïirpai jëeujem khunjö amiet ajim anum. Jãkhunan sïi õrag amach oomkhïirpaita culto ee maimua sïi kaaijã eejã agjö Êwandamag jëeu num anumua büjãaupaita ijëjëb aajerramgui ajim anaabá. Jãg amach ëugar wajapha ig iyüu amkhïirta jãg num khunan, ya õrau amag phagbarmjöta numgui ajim anum, am ëugar wajapha iekha numua. ⁶ Pari pãrag mua jaaukhim: Êwandamag jëeuwai, am dënjö khaba, pãach khãaijem thuur wai num khai, aar dubnaata pãach appai irig jëeubat. Mag pãach appai numjö naab mamu, maig pãar dãi sim pãar Aai. Mag pãar Ayau pãrau pãach appai ichig jëeu num oobaawai pãrag irua pãachdëu nem jëeu numjã deeb khaba deejugui ajim anum.

⁷ 'Mag irig jëeuwaijã oob jãg par iipai Êwandam iek ükha num anum khun dënjö parhoobam iek maadëu igbaju ayaampata iekha num amiet ajim anaabá. Amachigan jãg jëeubaadëm pua chuu aawaita Êwandamau ürcha amach iek ùurjempii aajerram ajim anum. ⁸ Pãrau ichig jëeuju nawe pãar Ayau ya pãrau nem ig numjã khaphu sim aawai, oob am dënjö atcha iekha num amiet. ⁹ Magju khãai pãachdëu irig jëeuwai mugta jëeubat ajim anum: "Êwandam, pũta maar Aai ügthar chirajem. Puch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chitum.

¹⁰ Pũrugta marau maach dãi puchdëu ampierr apinaa puchta thumaam khun Pörkchapim khõsi num.

Ûgtharjã jãg pũchdëu nem waupi jaau nũm ap-
pai waaujemjõ, mũig eegarjã thum pũchdëu
jaau simjõta apim khõsi nũm.

¹¹ Ed ëepierr pua marag ich jãg khõjudam deebarju.

¹² Ëwandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabapũi,
maimua ar marau maach dũi khaigba abarm
khũũn dũi tag magũm iek igba ich mag
khĩir okhoopãaijemjõ, maar dënjã khĩir
okhoobapũi.

¹³ Oob pua ũdũraa chan maar pekau ee burrpi
chiram.

Mag khãai warag maar thũa wai chirsí, phithurg
chukhu dõsãtau maar ichig paa aum ugua.

[Ëwandam, pũchdëuta nem thũnũmũn thum khap
chirũm.

Pũchta chi jua thierriu,

maagwai pũchpaita thumaam khũũnau thõ
iekhaju aai nũm, mũg atag pawiajã ich
mag.]”

’Magta jëeubat ajim anaabá ich Jesuu. ¹⁴ Magnaa
ĩchab, Chikhamnau pãach dũi khaigba aawai, pãrau
am dũi magũm iekjã igba sũi khĩir okhoopãimũn,
magan maach Aai ùgthar chiraaajemuajã ãchab pãar
pekau chugpaapũiwiã tag magũm iek igba ich mag
khĩir okhoopũijugui ajim anũm. ¹⁵ Mamũ pãrauta
pãach khapeen wir aig perdonaabam chan, maach
Aai Ëwandamaujã pãar pekau chugpaabamgui a
jaaumajim aajem.

Jesuu sũrkhapi jaautarr

¹⁶ ’Pãach Ëwandamag jëeu khëwaag thach khõba
sũrkhaawai, oob jãg sũi amach ëugar wajapha ig
iyũũ amkhĩirpai nem waaujem khũũnjõ jãsogau

ökhïirjuumjö amiet ajim anum, mag oowi bigaaum khunnau “Jãan Ëwandamag jëeu numua sarkha naawaita jãg num” am ugua. Jãg amach sarkha num khap amkhïirpaita ökhïirjuumjö aajem khunnan, ya örau amag chi phagamjöta numgui ajim anaabá, am igwi chadcha sarkhaajem khunnau anum gaaimua. ¹⁷ Magju khãai Ëwandamag jëwaag sarkhaawai, warag wajapha pãach khïir sügpüinaa pör megbapüit, ¹⁸ bigaaum khunnau mag pãach sarkha num ni äbmuajã khap am ugua. Pãrau magta amun, äba maach Aai pãar düi simuapaita khap aju; maagwai ichdëuta ichab pãar eeg oojugui ajim anaabá.

*Ûgthar augchëba naaimaag
(Lc 12:33-34)*

¹⁹ Mwig eegarwe chan oob phatkhon wa nem inag pöm khãijã paarpaju êkhamiet. Mwiguin nem thum polieu ärnaa khukhungaujã jëeumaajem; mag num düi nem jïgmienaujã sïi dubwia jïgkhamaajemgui a jaaumajim anum. ²⁰ Magju khãai nem wajapha wau numuata phatkhon äkha phiemam düi nem inag pöm paarpamamjö abat, ùgthar paimaawaijã chadcha paraa naaimaag. Pãach jam paaukhaimaawaim atheeta pãrau phatkhon phie numjö nem wajaphamta wau numun üu simgui ajim anum. Jam chan polieujã ärba, khukhungaujã jëeuba, ni nem jïgmienaujã pöd jïgkhabam. ²¹ Mwig jëb gaai nuweta nem thum paraa aju khïirjuju khãyau ùgthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju khïirju wënummun, magan chadcha pãar khïirjug äba Ëwandam gaaita sim ajim anum.

Jesús iek maach daun õtdaujõta sim aajem maach mor gaai

(Lc 11:34-36)

²² 'Maach daun õtdaujõta sim maach mor gaai. Maach daujãata wajapha sim aiguin, nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjõta sim maach thãarjã. Ëwandam iek ùkhanaa maach thãarta wajapha sim aiguin, nem thum Ëwandamau khõsimjõta waaujem. Mag num aiguin ararag ee numjõta numgui ajim anum. ²³ Mamu magba agtha pãach pekau ee numun, magan pãran sõi agtha khõchag ee jarkha jarkha numjõta num. Mag num aig pöd Ëwandam dui naaju khaba numgui ajim anaabã, pekau eeta naawai.

Jesús iek Ëwandamag wurpanaa pöd phatkhonagjã wurpaju khaba num aajem

(Lc 16:13)

²⁴ 'Ni ãbmuajã pöd patronnaan numiim khun chogkhaju khaba simgui ajim anum. Patronnaan numi akhiin, iwiir ãbpaita ùrcha kha khõsiaju. Ich agjõta sim ìchab Ëwandam duijã. Pöd pãrau Ëwandam khõrag wurpanaa, phatkhonag khõijã wurpaju khaba num. Pãar magta num chan Ëwandam ipieraa khaba numgui ajim anaabã.

Khani khõju wa khani jũaju khõirjupiba jaautarr

(Lc 12:22-31)

²⁵ Mag nem khõir pogkhe jajawagmamua magjim anum ich Jesuu: 'Oob pãrau "¿khani khõju wa khanta dõjuuta maach mug num?" a khõirjumiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajũa chukhu num "¿Khani jũajuuta mug numua?" a khõijã

khĩirjumiet ajim anam. Pãarta nem khoojem nem khãaijã wajapchanaa khajũa khãayaujã Ēwandam dau na ũrucha balee sĩsid aawai, irua pãrag oobamjõo abajugui ajim anaabá. ²⁶ Pãadë ar nemchaaindam edjã ee ũrr phophog aajem khũn oobat. Am phidkhajã phidkhaba aajeewai amach phathaudam ãkhaagjã di chukhu nam. Mag phidkhaba sĩi naajeeb mam, maach Aai ũgthar chiraajemuata amag phathaudam daumeraa dee wai simua am kee wai sĩejemgui ajim anam. Magam pãar chará nemchaain jãg thũnam khãaijã ũrcha balee naawai, ¿jãga irua bũurjã pãrag ooba abarju? a jaaumajim anaabá. ²⁷ Oob atcha pãachdëu nem ig namta khĩirju nam amiet. Mag pãrau pãachdëu khõsimta ig nam akhiinjã, ¿khaũta mug nam aig mag ichdëu khĩirju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ũr oradam ãbpai khãijã ich iupiju aai sĩ? ajim anam.

²⁸ Mag namta khajũa chukhu aawaijã ¿khanthee atcha khĩirju nam aajë? Pãadë ar pamaardam ooimũ thũnaajem khĩirjubat. Amjã ĩchab bũurjã phidkhajã phidkhaba, ni amach khajũa jũaju khĩirjuwia ĩkhakha namjã aba aajem. ²⁹ Mag naab mam õor ãbmuajã am dũi barba aajem, ooimũg athee. Warrgar rey Salomón khararraujã phatkhon põm paraanaa nem wajapham põm paraa aajerraujã pamaardam ooimũgjõ chan põd khajũa jũaba aajeemgui ajim anam. ³⁰ Pamaar jãg ooimũ thũnam edau wũbaadëmuapai khiugphëbaadeewai sĩi khũijemjã Ēwandamau jãg ooimũ wai sĩjemta, ¿jãgwi pãar pamaar khãai ũrcha balee nũmua nem jëeu namta irua

deeba abarju? ¿Wa pãachdëu jëeu numjä pöd deebajupii aajëwa? ajim anum. ³¹ Oob atcha “¿khanta khoogáwa?” wa “¿khanta doogáwa?”, wa magbam khai, “¿khandamta jũabaraag khai?” amiet ajim anaabá. ³² Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, òor Ëwandam iek ùkhabam khunta magum nem thum khĩrju phõbaadëmjã ruaba sierrjëm. Mamu pãar Aai ügthar chiraajemua pãrau nem ig numjä thum khaphu sim aawai pãar chan warm khunjö magbaju aai numgui ajim anum. ³³ Åba Ëwandamau nem waupi jaau simpaita waunaa irigpaita pãach dui ichdëu ampierr apibat. Pãrau chadcha magta amun, tagam nem pãachdëu igbarmjä irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anum. ³⁴ Oob atcha “¿Khanta nan khõbarju wa khanta jũabarju?” a khĩrjumiet. Ag nawe khĩrjuwajã par khabahab ajim anum. Phithurgan äspapakhampierr oojem. Magua maadëu ag nawe khĩrjuba awiajã, ichiita maadëu nem ig num chan chuk khabajugui ajim anaabá, magum khĩrjuju aag.

7

Chikham jaaupiba jaautarr

(Lc 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ 'Chikham ïgkham khõchgaupai chan oob chikham pekau phëmiet, eeu Ëwandamau pãach chach num ed magum iek pãachig igdukham ajim anum Jesuu. ² Pãauta chikham jaau khõchgau “Jãan magta sierrum” amun, pãachdëu chikham jaau numjö aju Ëwandamaujã pãar dui. Pãachdëu chikham jaau numjö ich ag jaautarr iekhau Ëwandamaujã pãach khĩr pãar jaau thunuujujgui

ajim anaabá. ³ Mag simta ʒjãgwi pua s̄i puch khapeer dau ee pasurdam wai simta eerpa n̄m aajẽma, puch dau eejã agjõ pasur pömckham wai sim khaugba? Maachin nacha dich khĩirjunaata iekha n̄mngui ajim an̄m. ⁴ ʒjãga pua puch khaperag, “Daaĩ kakẽ, mua p̄ dau eem pasur noi aukhim” aju, puch dau eejã ag khãyau nem pöm sim jooth̄ th̄n̄m noi auba simta? ⁵ Khĩirjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajeeb ajim an̄m, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau jũrr dich khapeer dau eemjã agjõ noip̄i n̄m. Magua dichta nacha khĩirjuba aajeeb chikham jawaag. Dichjã agjõ chir̄m chan pöd dich khapeen jaauju khabam ajim an̄m.

⁶ Magnaa mag jajawagmamua ichdẽupai, 'Saak khõriimjõ s̄isid̄m kh̄n̄nag oob m̄g pãach peerd̄hajem iek jaaumiet, eeu magbam jãḡm kh̄n̄nau warag pãach gaai mas adukham ajim anaabá. M̄g iekta nem thumaam khãai chi wajapcharam aawai khũsnaan̄jõ nem wajaphamjã aai abam kh̄n̄nagjã oob m̄g iek jaaumiet, eeu warag s̄i nem parhoobamta jaau n̄mjõ ag igwia khaigba iȳn̄ adukhamgui ajim an̄m.

*Jãga aju aajẽ Ēwandamag jẽeuwai
(Lc 11:9-13; 6:31)*

⁷ Maimua ĩchab ich Jesuupai magjim an̄m: 'P̄n̄aba jẽebat; pãachdẽu nem igbarm Ēwandamau deej̄u. Pãrau i j̄rm̄n, i baauju; i sim aar dubaag pãach weeu aupi jẽeum̄n, irua pãar weeu auju ajim an̄m. ⁸ Pãrau khaph̄ n̄mngui ajim an̄m, ar õor nem jẽeu paraam kh̄n̄nagan deeb khaba deejem; ar amachdẽu nem inag ig n̄m p̄n̄aba j̄r

n̄m kh̄nau baajem; maagwai ĩchab chi puertdi sirbaich̄m kh̄jã weeu auwia dubpiejem a jaaumajim aajem.

⁹ P̄arau ābmua kh̄ijã p̄ach chaairau thachdam j̄eubaawai, ĩmokdauta ph̄edeeju khai, thach awi?

¹⁰ Wa magbam khai, chaairau āwarrdam kh̄ijã j̄eu khitaawai, ĩnemkh̄orta āwarr awi th̄o deeu khai? Ni ābmujã mag chan abajugui ajim an̄m ichd̄upai. ¹¹ Magnaa, P̄ar j̄ag ö ākh̄araa khith̄em kh̄naujã p̄ach chaainau nem j̄euwai, ĩnem wajaphamjã ĩgkhaba deeba aajẽ? ajim an̄m. P̄arau j̄ag deejem khai, p̄ar Aai ũgthar simua chará p̄arau p̄ach chaainag nem deejem kh̄aijã wajapcharamta deebajup ajim an̄m, ichig j̄eu n̄m kh̄nag.

¹² Magua mua p̄rag ĩchab mag chir̄mguui ajim an̄m: Chikhamnau p̄ach d̄ui khaigba apimapha n̄m khai, p̄ach garmujã oob chikham d̄ui khaigba amiet. Ōrau p̄ach d̄ui apim kh̄osimj̄ota p̄ach garmujã am d̄ui abat ajim an̄m. Moiseeu ley ph̄a p̄atarr gaaijã magta jaaunaa ĩchab Ĕwandamau ich iek jaaupiejerr kh̄naujã ich magta jaaujerr aawai, magta aju aai n̄mguui ajim anaabá.

*Ŭgthar maajem kh̄dan ph̄rkhi khit̄m aajem
(Lc 13:24)*

¹³ Ŭgthar öb̄erm kh̄osi n̄m khai, puertdi ph̄rkhim garta dubju êkhabat ajim an̄m Jesuu. ĩj̄agwi? Dösät aar maajem kh̄dta kh̄djã p̄omnaa chi puertdijã nem wäg s̄ijeewaima. Mag sim garta öor p̄öm er̄er̄eu aajem. ¹⁴ Pari j̄urr ũgthar arrjem kh̄dan ph̄rkhinaa chi dub n̄m aram puertdijã

phĩrkhi khitum. Mag sim aawai chadcha dubju phithur s̄ierrumgui ajim anum. Magua ĩchab mag gar chan õor põm wětba aajem ajim anaabá.

*Jãga õor õ ajaug khaphu aajẽ
(Lc 6:43-44)*

¹⁵ 'Kharin Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupibaawaita i iek jaau wēnurrum aajem khunnan chi sēumienta mag wēnurrum aajem. Magum khun dāi khĩr khaphu abat ajim anum. Mag s̄isidumta p̄ar khũguraag s̄i ovejadamjõ daumeraa p̄ar aig bēejem. Pari am õdiin s̄i khum nem oo wai simjõta s̄isidumgui ajim anum, p̄arjã amachjõ amkhĩr amach gar thereu awaag. ¹⁶ Ich jãg miu gayam uva phierrba ni igojã ag bũ gayam khabam phierrba aajemjõ, amau nem wau num gaaimua p̄arau am khaphu aju aai num, õor wajapham khunã wa õor khaigbam khunã. ¹⁷ P̄arau khaphu num, nemjĩr bũn ich chē sim gaaimuata khaphu aajem, nemjõ ajaphamã wa nemjõ khaigbamã. ¹⁸ Nemjõ ajapham chan mie neeme chēba ni nemjõ ãkhãraamjã mie chukku khaba s̄ierrum. ¹⁹ P̄arau khaphu numgui ajim anum ĩchab, nemjõ ãkhãraa chejemun thu wērpnaa jũubaadee õrp̄aijem. ²⁰ Ich agjõta ajugui ajim anum Ēwandamau mag sēukha nurrjēem khun dũijã, mag nemjõ ãkhãraamjõta naawai. Magua khaphu abat: Ōran amachdēu nem wau num gaaimuata amachdēupai amach jaajem, õor wãjãunã wa õor khaigbam khunã.

*Õor thum chan ugthar õbērbam aajem
(Lc 13:25-27)*

21 Mag iekhakhagmamua Jesuu magjim anam ĭchab: 'Ar murg "Señor, Señor" aajem khunnjã thum chan Ĕwandamta thumaam khun Pörkha sim aar öberbam. Chi öberju khunan, ar m Aai ügthar simua nem jaau sim ipierraa aajem khunpaita i sim aar öberjugui ajim anam. 22 Mag ed paawai öor pöm thun eemua murg par amach iphithur, "Señor, pua maar khaugbata sĭeba. P thür gaai marau p iek örag jaauba aajeejĭeb. P jua-paau khabajĭeb, marau öor mor eem mepeerjã j werpnaa ag na örau ooba aajem nempa waau-jerr. ¿Magtarrta pua maar khaugba chirú?" ajurau ajim anam. 23 Pari magbaawai mua amag, "Mua chan büurjã päar khaugba chitum. Päach sĭi päach khöchagpierr nem khaigbampai wau sierrjĕe arr khap, päadĕ warag päachta m aigmua ĕrĕubaadĕt" aju a jaaumajim anam, ich Jesuu.

Wounaan numi di ĕutarr khun
(Mr 1:22; Lc 6:47-49)

24 'Magua, äbmiecha paawai pärag mag chirumgui ajim anam, ich Jesuu: Chi murg m iek ũrnaa mua jaaumam ipierraa nem wau sim wounan, woun äb khĭirjug khaug sierrau durrkhudau ee ich dibü jukhanaa di ĕutarrjöta simgui ajim anam. 25 Mag durrkhu ee ĕu sierr aawai, nose pöm chĕwia, dö pöm bëewia, phüäd pöm wĕtarrjã, chababa ich mag sĭisijim anam, durrkhu eeta wajapha jukha dunarr aawai. 26 Pari jür ar sĭi par jügupai m iek ũrnaa mua nem jaau chirumjã m ipierraa wauba sim wounan, jür agjö woun äb khĭirjugjã chukhu sĭi khömarĭi mosjã ee di ĕutarrjöta simgui ajim anam. 27 Ya ĕu

dun̄isim ee nōseg pōm chēwia, dō pōm aadēm dūi phūpa wēbaadeewai, sīi aphēbaadējim an̄am. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojim aajem.

²⁸ Chadcha Jesuu mag nem khīir pogkhe jaaubarm ūrwia sīita ōor jūgderraa naajim anaabá, ²⁹ amachdēu ūurwai Jesuu Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr jawaag chi khaph̄am khaph̄am aajem kh̄an khāyaujā jaau khaph̄ucha jaaumatarr aawai.

8

*Jesuu woun āb kokobé bēnēu sīerr monaautarr
(Mr 1:40-45; Lc 5:12-16)*

¹ Mag durrsī gaai Jesuu ōrag jaau sīi awia ūrbaau, ōor pōoma i ēudee wētjim an̄am. ² Mag i mamta i khīirphee woun āb kokobé bēnēu bar sim ōbērchēwia i khīirphee jīepōr phōbkhanaa irig, — Señor, pua khōs chir̄am khai, m̄ug phīedau warre m̄a gaaimua chugpaabar̄ai aichējim anaabá.

³ Magbaa Jesuu i gaai p̄rnaa, —Mua p̄a monaaur̄aim khōsi chir̄am; monaau chirsí magan ajim an̄am irig.

Magbarm b̄urre chi phīe kha dodos chirarr monaau sīsiewai mor wajappa aadējim anaabá.

⁴ Magbaadeewai chi Jesuu irig, —P̄uch m̄ugbarm oob chikhamnag jawamgui ajim an̄am. Magju khāai nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jēeujem degam phadēg p̄uch mor oopibaimá. Maimuan chad p̄uch chadcha monaau sīs̄im thumaam kh̄anag khap amkhīir, Moiseeu iek phā p̄arr gaai jaau simjō nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim an̄am.

*Jesuu Romaam capitán chog monaautarr
(Lc 7:1-10)*

⁵ Mag kokobé bēnēu sīerr monaaupūiwiā petaau, phöbördam Capernaum anəm ee dubimajim aajem. Mag barbaimam khaug athaawai capitán soldaaun pör i aig bēewia ⁶ irig chaigpamamua, — Señor, m̄ di aar aaunaan wai chirum, m̄ chog. Sīi put eepai pöd phiiduba khērūm, kha chukhū khi-taawai. Mag n̄m dūi kha machagaupata warag eeg pamam ajim anəm, chi capitanau Jesuug.

⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu jūrri irig, —Oob khīrjum; mua p̄ chog monaaupāain majugui ajim anəm.

⁸ Pari magbaa chi capitán garmua deeu Jesuug, —Señor, p̄ mapimaaugau khabam, pari m̄ chadcha Ēwandam dau na ūu khaba chirum, p̄ m̄ deg dubaag. Ich maupaimua m̄ chog monaaupi jaaubá. Pua mag jaaum̄n, p̄ch iekhau aawai i monaaubajupa ajim anəm Jesuug. ⁹ Muajā m̄ch gaaita khaphū chitumgui ajim anəm, m̄chjā ĩchab m̄ch pōrnaan jua eegarpai chiraawai. Mag chirab mam̄, m̄chdēujā ĩchab soldaaun m̄ch jua eegar phē wai chirum. Makhūn ee ābamug khāijā mua “Pet” aawai maajem, m̄ ipierraa; maimua deeu m̄gjā “Pidú” aawai bēejem. Wa m̄ch chogag khāijā “Mugta abá” aawai m̄ ipierr aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua monaaupi jaaum̄n chadcha monaauju khaphū chitumgui ajim anəm irig.

¹⁰ Chi capitanau ich jüg daar mag iekhabaawai jügderraa aadēmua ich ēudee wētmar khūnagta, —Keena, p̄adē oobat: M̄g maach israelnaan ee m̄g woun dēnjō ūkha n̄m chan mua agtha ooba chitumgui ajim anəm ich Jesuu. ¹¹ Chadcha m̄g atag ñor p̄m durrierram khūnta maach jöoin

Abrán khararr dūi, Isá khararr dūi maimua Jacob khararrpa ügthar Ĕwandam dūi ābam mes gaai ohood aphöbaadēju, i dūi āba thach khoog. Maig thūnaaju: ed öbeerjem garm khūun dūi edau burjem garm khūunpa maach meeun dūi āba. ¹² Pari mag ed pāar chi israelnaanta chadcha Ĕwandam thumaam khūun Pörkha sim aar naaju aai nūmta, pāachdēu ükhaba nūm gaaimua pāachta jūr khīmie durr barkhūunipūiju ajim anaabá, amach khīrcha. Mam barkhūunibapāiwaita icharaucha pāar bīep jēbū abarju. Maigta mamag khaphöbaadēmūn ich maig ich mag nūsim iekhau a jaaumajim anaabá.

¹³ Mag iekhapūiwi deeu chi capitanag eerpanaa, —Pūch diig petá; pūchdēu āba mua pūch chog monaaujupaita khīirju sīewai chadcha pū chog monaaujugui a ajim anūm irig.

Mag Jesuu “Pū chog monaauju” abarm bürre mam warp mor mas khērarrta chadcha monakkha aadējim anaabá.

Jesuu Pedro phaauhūan monaautarr
(Mr 1:29-31; Lc 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Maimua petaau, ich Jesús jūr Pedro di aar majim aajem. Mam barwi ooimaawai, ich chi Pedro phaauhūan mor mas khūumie paar thūnūm ooimajim aajem. ¹⁵ Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu i aar mawī i jua gaai pūbaawai, warre chi khūumie meeudūbaadējim anaabá. Mag khūumie meeudūbaadee, phiidūwi am jāogaagpajim aajem.

Jesuu ðor pōm monaautarr
(Mr 1:32-34; Lc 4:40-41)

16 Maimua ya edau khëubaadëm ee, òor dösät bënëu sīsidəm khəən khapaana Jesús aig waibëemajieram anəm. Mag ich aig waibëe nəm khəənan, sīi par iekhaupai öberpi jaaubaawai, mag am mor eem bën khaigbamjã öberpüinaa sīi khajapham khamor machgau sīsidəmjã monaaupüi maajeejim aajem. ¹⁷ Mag irua òor monaaumaajerran, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau jaautarrjö, “Ichdëuta maach kha thũg ich gaai auwia, maach khamor machagjã chugpaapüijim” a simjö, chadcha ich ag eyaa öbërmkhĩir ajim.

*Jesús dái wənərram ig narr khəən
(Lc 9:57-62)*

¹⁸ Mag òor pòm bëe thənəm khəənau ich phuur thuurbaadeewai Jesuu ich ag thurrdö eepai thoom igar ich arrpijim aajem, ich khapeenag. ¹⁹ Pari mag nəm ee Moiseeu ley phã pəarr jawaag chi machnaan eem äb bëewi irig, —Maestro, məən pə mampierr pə dái chitam khōsi chirəm aichëjim anəm.

²⁰ Magbaa jürr Jesuu irig, —Pəchdëu mag mə dái mam khōsi chirəm khai, marrau magan; mamə pərug jaaukhimgui ajim anəm: Mə khāyau pabü eem nemchaain amach khāaijem jëbdi paraam; nem ichpanjã kheeupaawai amach khāaijem khāidu wai sīsidəm. Mamə məch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan məg chitəm aig khëubaadeewai khāyaaq wajapha werba chiraju didamjã chukhu chitəmgui ajim anəm. Pəjã məjö magta chitam khōsi chirəm khai, marrau magan ajim anəm.

²¹ Magbaawai äb mag khapan thənəm ee dái i iek ũraag i ëudee nərrajerrau jürr irig, —Señor,

mɨjã pɨ d̥i chitam khõsi chirɨm, pari id̥eu nacha mɨch aai aar mawia i d̥i chirɨm apibá ajim anɨm. Mɨg atag mɨch juadamaucha j̥oi aukh̥er pɨabajeen chadau mɨ pɨ d̥i ogdɨba chitajugui ajim anɨm.

²² Magbaa j̥urr Jesuu irig, —Magju kh̥ai warre mɨ d̥ita marrau ajim anɨm. Id̥eu ar j̥ag amach Ëwandam iek ùkhamaaugau chi th̥õmj̥o nɨm kh̥unagta amach binaan b̥ep̥pibá ajim anɨm irig.

Jesuu ph̥i d̥i ph̥ias thumbapitarr

(Mr 4:35-41; Lc 8:22-25)

²³ Mag ich arrpibaawai, ya w̥etumua Jesús am na jap ee waaidɨbaadeewai, chi khapeenau i arrjim aajem. ²⁴ Ya mag d̥õj̥arr paaukhabaad̥em eeta, d̥ëgõlp ph̥ias meeukhabaad̥ewi ph̥ias theega japau p̥õd ãwatbajuj̥õ aad̥ejim aajem. Pari mag th̥anɨm ee ich Jesús kh̥ai j̥õrrajim anaabá. ²⁵ Magbaawai i khapeen ãaur kh̥unau i phiriup̥yaan w̥etwia irig, —Señor, phiid̥abaad. Ya maach kh̥õogpabahaba. Maar khaigp̥er athá ajierram anɨm.

²⁶ Magbaawai ichd̥eu amag, —¿Khantheeta atcha j̥ãphierr nɨma? ajim anaabá. J̥ãgan p̥ãrau chan mɨ p̥ãach d̥i chitɨmj̥ã khaugbata naab ajim anɨm, j̥ãgcha j̥ãphierraag.

Magna ph̥iid̥awia ph̥iug meerrau s̥iunaa ìchab chi ph̥iasagj̥ã meerrau s̥iubaawai, tag ph̥ij̥ã w̥eba, ph̥iasdauj̥ã baupa khaba, warre s̥i d̥õj̥ã meuu j̥õisijim anaabá. ²⁷ Jesuu amach dakh̥iir magbarm

oowia dauderraa n̄mua amach wir aigpaita, — Keena, ʒkhanim wounta jãg m̄g phũasaujã i ipier-raanaa phũujã i ipierrata n̄ma irua iekhaawai? anaajim aajem.

Gadara durr dösät dau eerpamieu baarjerr kh̄un numí Jesuu monautarr (Mr 5:1-20; Lc 8:26-39)

²⁸ Mag wëtmaa awia, ya thoom igar Gadara durr paaukhabaimaawai, wounaan numí dösät dau eerpamieu bar s̄sidum kh̄unta ujã aarmua öberd̄atkachëwi, chi Jesús sim dakha bëejerram aajem. Mag s̄sidum̄n s̄i pabü eem nem maach khoojem kh̄unjöta s̄sid arr aawai mag am n̄m gar öor dichju akh̄er aajeejim anaabá. ²⁹ Mag i dakha bëewi i thürcha thürthürnaa irig, — Jesús, Ēwandam Iewaa, ʒkhantheeta p̄u maar d̄üi m̄gbaichëma? M̄m̄gwaiwe chan oob maar chig a chiram ajierram an̄m, mag chi dösät b̄en wai narr kh̄unau.

³⁰ Maigmua warpcha khaba kh̄usnaan khapan phathau j̄ur khö w̄en̄rrajim aajem. ³¹ Chi mepeenaujã makh̄un kh̄usnaan maig w̄en̄rr̄um khaph̄u narr aawai warag Jesuug chaigpanaa irig, — Pua maar j̄urkh̄uyaagpam khai, id̄eu warag j̄akh̄un kh̄usnaan eeta marag dubpibá ajierram an̄m.

³² Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Magan j̄akh̄un kh̄usnaan ee dubjurauma ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai makh̄un mepeen makh̄un wounaan eemua öberd̄atkhaw̄i j̄urr makh̄un kh̄usnaan eeta dubphöbaadëjim anaabá. Magbaawai s̄i pör lökömjö parhooba th̄urrdöog

khaphig phöbaadewi dö ee durbagkha sïi khūsnaan khapan khēu khuurbu khēchjierram aajem.

³³ Magbarm oowi, chi khūsnaan thua narr khun jāphierrwi, phöbörög khaphig phöbaadewi, mag wounaan numí dösāt dau eerpamieu sīsid arr mor eem mepeen öberdutkanhawia jūr khūsnaan ee dubtarr thumaa phöbör eem khunag jaaumajierram aajem. ³⁴ Magbaawai chi phöbör eem khun khaapan ag burre chi Jesús aar wētwi warag ichta maigmua jūr deum durrag mapi jaaujierram aajem.

9

*Jesuu woun āb khapá juser khitum monautarr
(Mr 2:1-12; Lc 5:17-26)*

¹ Mag öor mor eem mepeen jurkhuwiwi, deeu ich khapeen düi jap ee pawi durbabaadeeu, deeu thoom igar ich sīerr phöbör ee sīeimajim aajem, Capernaum phöbör ee. ² Mag i barbaichēm khaug athaawai woun āb sīi khapá juser khitumta pa burkham gaai i aig aibēejierram aajem. Mag ich aig aaunaan wai barbaichēm oowia, chi wounaan ö akhaar āba iruata amach aaunaan monaupūiju khaphu sīerr aawai, chi khapá juser khitumta, — Onee abá, pu pekau ya thum chugpaa sīsimgui ajim anam.

³ Pari Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrwia, Moiseeu ley phā puarr jawaag chi machnaanjä aig thunnarr aawai, amach ödegpai, “Mag woun maachjöpai sīewai mag iekhaju khaba simta ichta Ēwandamjö mag iekha sim” a khīirju naajim anaabá.

⁴ Mamu amau mag khīirju numjä Jesuu khaphu sīerr aawai magbaawai amag magjim anam:

—¿Khantheeta pãar jãg thãar khaigbata khĩirju sĩsid aajẽma? ⁵ ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjã dau daau ooba naawai pãrau khĩirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khũnau mag iekhaju aai nũm a nũwa? Chadcha thumaam khũnau mag iekhaju aaima. Mamũ mua irig “Phiidũwi dũrdũr abá” akhiin, õrau amach daúacha ooju, i monaau sĩsi wa monauba khãijã ich mag sĩsim. Magua pãrau cha mua jawaagpamjõ chan abaju. ⁶ Mamũ mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Ëwandamau juapá deetarrau mũig eegar õor pekau chugpaagjã jua theeg chirũm khap amkhĩir, pãrag oopikhimgui ajim anũm.

Magna chũ khapá jũser khitũmagta, — Phiidũbaad, maimua pũch put juurwia pũch diig petá ajim anũm.

⁷ Jesuu ichig magbaa chadcha chũ khapá jũser khitarrau i ipierr nem moná phiidũbaadẽwi ich diig petajim anaabá. ⁸ Magbarm oowia aig narr khũn dauderraa nũisijim anũm. Mag nũm iekhau warag Ëwandamagta, “Ëuhcha jãgbarm, Ëwandam. Jãan pũch jua theegauta mũg wounag jãgpibarm” ajierram aajem.

*Jesuu Leví ich dũi ãeurrtarr
(Mr 2:13-17; Lc 5:27-32)*

⁹ Mag ãb khapá jũser khitar monaapũiwi bẽeuta, õrau gobiernoog dẽbpaar phagaan bẽejem mes gaai mũ oo chirũm oochẽjim ich Jesuu, mag gobiernoog õrau dẽbpaar paraa nũm jẽeu nũm phidagta phidkha chirarr aawai. Maig mũ oobaicheewaita ich Jesuu mũ thũrcha thũrnaa, — Mateo, mũ dũi marrau ajim.

Magbaa chadcha m_u i d_ui mawia ich mag i b_u ogd_uba chirsijim.

¹⁰ Ag khur maach ich d_ui ogd_uba w_{en}rraajerr kh_un thum *ā*ba ich Jesús d_ui m_u di aig thach kh_o naajim. Mag maar thach kh_o n_um aig *ī*chab *ō*or khapan m_u khapeen m_u phidkhaajerrj_o Romaam gobierno athee d_{eb}paar j_{ee}ujem kh_un d_ui s_i *ō*or amach khaigba n_um gaaimua agj_o th_{ur}ph_oo aajem kh_unpra b_{ee}wi maar aig *ā*bam mes gaai ohood aich_{ee}jim. ¹¹ Mag oobaawai, Moiseeu ph_ā p_uatarr wajapcha *u*rkhaajem kh_unj_ā aig narr aawai, j_{ur}r mag maach chi Jesús d_uicha w_{en}rraajerr kh_unagta, —*ǃ*J_āga j_āg p_āar maestro s_i d_{eb}paar j_{ee}umien d_ui pekau p_om s_isid_um kh_unprata *ā*ba thach kh_o s_i? a j_{ee}ujierram.

¹² Pari amau mag j_{ee}ubaich_{em} ich Jesuu j_ā *ur* s_ierr aawai amag magjim:

—Chi kha monakha n_um kh_unau chan doctor igba aajem; mor masi n_um kh_unauta doctor iig-jem ajim amag.

¹³ Maimua magjim *ī*chab:

—Wajapha kh_iirjunaa *Ē*wandam iek ph_ā sim gaaim mua jawaagpam khap abat. Chi ph_ā sim iek gaai *Ē*wandamau mag sim: “Muan p_āragan s_i nem-chaaanta kh_{eh}chnaa m_ur_ug j_{ee}u n_u aju kh_āai, p_āach khapeenta *ur*cha dau aug khaug paraa apim kh_osi chir_um” a simgui ajim Jesuu. Maguata muaj_ā am pekau p_om n_umj_ā igba, am d_ui thach kh_o chir_ungui ajim. M_u chan b_uurj_ā pekau chukhu wajapha khith_{ee}m aajem kh_un j_uraanj_ā b_{ee}ba, m_un *ō*or pekau p_ooma khith_{ee}m kh_un peerdu awaanta b_{ee}jingui ajim, kh_iirjug iur aumkh_ir. Maguata mag *ō*or pekau p_om n_umj_ā igba, am d_ui

thach khö chirabahab ajim, amjä Ęwandam dënka
awaag.

¿Khanthee thach khöba sarkhaju aai nu?
(Mr 2:18-22; Lc 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Maimua ya öber phöbaadëm ee, Juan chi öor
pör choomie düi wënrraajerr khünn bëewia Je-
suug jëeuchëjerram:

—¿Jãgwi maar maimua fariseonaanjã agjö
Ęwandamag jëeu khëwaag üiba sarkhaajemta, pu
khapeenta sarkhaba aajemma? aichëjerram irig.

¹⁵ Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim:

—¿Pãrau khïirjuawai jua pur num aig öor
thärkhüitarr ökhïirjuu thach khöba naaju aai
nu chi jua pur sim woun am düi sim aig? ajim
amag. Magnaa ichdëupai, Ich agjöta numgui ajim
mü khapeenjã. Am ökhïirjuu ajuun, mü am jaaijö
am düi chitum pur atham ed gayan chadau amach
khïrauta sarkhawia ïchab am thachjä khöba naisip
aju, gaai machgau. Mamü mügwaiwe chan am
sarkhaju khaba numgui ajim, agtha mü am düi
chiraawai.

¹⁶ Pãadë khïirjubat. Pãran chadcha pãach jöoinau
jaaujerrjö thach khöba sarkha num. Mamü pãrau
jãg mua iek iur jaau chirumjä khösinã agjö war-
rgarm khïirjug chi jöoiã agtha khösi wënrrumun,
magan mag khïirjugan sïi put iur auwia jürr
khajüa jöoi gaai phëekhabarmjöta sïsimgui ajim.
Äbmua khãijã put iur khajüa jöoi gaai phëekhakiin,
mag put iur i pächdübaadëmua chi kha sim ee
thärrdübaadeeu, warag ich warr sïerr khãijã
nem wäg sïisijugui ajim amag. Magua chi mü iek
ükha simua chan müg iek iur mua jaau chitumjä

ükhanaa pöd amach jöoin ijã agjö urrekhaju khaba simgui ajim, chi Jesús garmua. ¹⁷ Murg ma iek ukha numun vino nemhëu iur ee puajemjöta simgui ajim. Pãrau khaphu num, vino örr pöd nemhëu jöoi ya chi puajem ee puju khaba sim. Mag pukhiin, chi vino örr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhëu jöoiraa siewai, awatba jëgdubaadee, chi vinojã arbaadëm düi chi nemhëujã ya tag serbiiba sïsijugui ajim. Maguata vino örran agjö nemhëu iur eeta puajem; maagwai nemhëujã jëgduba, chi vinojã arbamgui ajim, mag ichig jëeuchëtarr khunag.

Jairo kha, maimua urre äbmua Jesús khajüa gaaipai purtarr

(Mr 5:21-43; Lc 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Mag Jesús agtha Juan pör choomieu öor pütarr düi iyüu dunam ee, maach meeun eem judío äb chi pörkha sim bëewi sïi i khïirphee kanieu phöbkhahaichëjim. Mag phöbkhachëwi irig chaigpamamua, —Chaigpai ma khadam chugpa-jimgui ajim. Pari pua ma di aar manaa i gaai purimakhin, mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, pua deeu i iu auju.

¹⁹ Magbaawai Jesús phiidüwi petaawai maach chi khapeenjã i düi wëtjim. ²⁰⁻²¹ Pari mag wëtum ee, urre äb phömieu bar sim bëewi meraa ëugarmua i khajüa i gaai purchëjim, ich ödegpai “Nau i khajüa gaai purbarmuapai ma monaaju” a khïirjuwia. Ich mag urre doce años mag phömie düi sïejim, büürjã chugpaa khaugba. ²² Pari mag ich gaai purbaichëmjä khaphu sïerr aawai ich chi Jesuu irig ewag phurba oonaa, —Oob chigaa am; mua purch monaaju khaphu ma gaai purchëtarr gaaimua, üu

p̄u monaauwi peerdujã peerdu uisibahab ajim chi uuirag.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu magbarm burre mag uui monaau s̄isijim.

²³ Maimuan chad warag erëubaadëwi, chi binaandam wai narr di aar barwi ooimaawai, ökhĩirjuu n̄am iekhau s̄i urrsirpa jëb thun̄am d̄ai gaai machgau b̄iep sereu thun̄amta ooimajim, amach i arr aawai. ²⁴ Magbaawai amag, — ¿Khantheeta jãg thun̄ama? Chaai meeba s̄ita kh̄ai s̄ibahab ajim. Magnaa, Jöpcha dawag erëubaadët ajim amag.

Pari irua mag iekha sim urwia aig thun̄arr kh̄unau warag i wau iekha naajim. ²⁵ Maimua õor thum dawag öbeerkhap̄iwiawia, chi binaandam aar dubwi, i juadam gaai p̄arbaimaawai warag d̄ai p̄r phiidubaadëjim. ²⁶ Mag irua chaai phiriu autarran ich ag durr ee warpham magweta b̄i jöisijim.

Dau kh̄isu khithëe arr kh̄un numí Jesuu dau monaautarr

²⁷ Mag Jairo kha deeu iiu auwia petaau, dau kh̄isu khithëem kh̄unta numí i eudee ääg wëtjim. Mag ääakhamua, —Jesús, p̄uta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam kh̄un Iewaa marau n̄u narr; maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim, amach dau monaaup̄ain bëemkh̄ir.

²⁸ Pari Jesús warag ich jëer sierr diig majim. Pari magumjã p̄uaba i eudee wëtwi, ich aar bardutkhabaimaawaita, amag, —¿Pãrau kh̄irjuawai mua chadcha p̄ar dau monaaup̄iju chirú? a jëeujim.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Ëëra, marau khaphu numgui ajierram, chadcha pua maar dau monaaju.

²⁹ Magbaawai Jesuu am dau ëu aaitu aaituanaa, —Mua pãach dau monaupëijuuta pãachdëu khïrju narr aawai chadcha pãar dau monaupëikhingui ajim amag.

³⁰ Mag chadcha irua magbarm burre amach numwe sïi daujã wajappa aphöbaadëjim. Maimua Jesuu amag burrejã bithurgam khunag jaupibajim mag amach dau monaubarm.

³¹ Pari magtarra, sïi aigmua öber phöbaadëwi ich mag durr eepain amach wërrumpierr jaumajierram anaabá, jãga Jesuu am dau monaaujã.

Woun ãb pöd iekhaba khitarra Jesuu iekhitarr

³² Mag dau khïsu khithëe arr khun Jesús aig naawi daau paaukhabaadëm ee, jurr woun ãb pöd iekhaba khitumta i aig aibëjierram. Ma pör bënme paraa sïejim, dösät bën. ³³ Mag ich aig waipierwai mag bënjã Jesuu jëu werbajim. Magbaa mag meu meraa sierra nem meu öphërg ich mug iekha sïisijim. Magbarm oowi öor dauderraa num iekha, “Keena, mug Israel durr chan maach ee ag na maadëu mug ooba aajerr ïsta chadcha maadëu mug oo numwai” aajeejim jurr khunau.

³⁴ Pari bithurgam khunau sïi mag durrum ee, jurr fariseonaanau warag am ichaaur, “Jã sïi dösätnaan pör dui khapeerkha siewaita ag jua-paauta irua jãg öor mor eem mepeenjã dau daau jurkhui sïebahab” aajeejim.

Ĕwandam iin jaauju pöoma thunn̄m; mam̄ chi jaauju khunn̄nta chukhum

³⁵ Jesús phöbörpierr n̄rr̄mua didam khapan khaba khëkhëd̄m eem magwe ph̄ard̄m n̄rr̄raajeejim. Mag n̄rr̄mua Ĕwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwi maach peerd̄ajem iek jaaumamua, “Ĕwandamta maach thumaam khunn̄ Pörkhaim̄ sim; magua irigta idëu p̄aach th̄aar ajaug paapibat” a jaaujeejim. Mag n̄m d̄üi ĩchab õor khamor machagj̄a kh̄irpierr monaaumaajeejim, kha mamachdögra. ³⁶ Mag n̄rr̄mua s̄i õor pöoma oveja chaaĩdamta chi th̄aj̄a chukhu s̄i dau aph̄m parhoob aaid̄m th̄unn̄mjö oobaawai, am dau aug khaugwi, ³⁷ maar ich khapeenagta, —Chadcha Ĕwandam i jaau n̄m̄n, arrozdö pöm phur wëjömjöta phidag pöoma singui ajim. Mag simta chi jaau wënn̄rraju khunn̄ chan khapan khabata durrum. ³⁸ Magua muan p̄aragan Ĕwandamag jëebat a chir̄m̄ngui ajim, warag ich i jaauju khunn̄ khapan jöphëecha ich i jawaan päimkh̄ir.

10

Jesuu ich d̄üi ogd̄ba wënn̄rramkh̄ir doce j̄ur aurtarr

(Mr 3:13-19; Lc 6:12-16)

¹ Biek āb Jesuu maach ich khapeen doce ich d̄üicha ogd̄ba wënn̄rraju khunn̄ ich aig th̄arkha auwi maachta mepeen kh̄aaj̄a jua theeg ürcha apijim, bën õor mor ee s̄isid̄mj̄a maach jua j̄urpiba j̄ur wërp̄naa, aaunaanj̄a amach khamor

machagpierr monaaunaa, s̄i pa mamachdögjã monaaumakh̄ir.

² Mag maach ich iek jaaumkh̄ir ichdëucha doce j̄ur autarr kh̄un m̄kh̄un ajim:

Simón, (ichpai Pedro a th̄urjem);

Andrés, chi Simón eeum;

Santiago, j̄oi Zebedeo iewaa, (ichpai ìchab Jacobo aajem);

Juan, agj̄o j̄oi Zebedeo iewaa, Santiago eeum;

³ Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Tomás,

Mateo, gobierno dëbpaar j̄eemie arr, (ajapcharan m̄chma, m̄chpai ìchab Leví aajem);

Santiago, j̄oi Alfeo iewaa, (ichpai ìchab Jacobo aajem);

Tadeo, ichpai ìchab Lebeo a th̄urjem;

⁴ Simón, celotenaan ee s̄ierr; maimua

Judas Iscariote.

Maagwai maadëu khaph̄u chirarr akhiin, iin mag Judas Iscarioteeuta thethem kh̄unag Jesús p̄ur deej̄u ajima, i th̄omkh̄ir.

*Mag doce ichdëu j̄ur auwi p̄itarr kh̄un
(Mr 6:7-13; Lc 9:1-6)*

⁵ Makh̄un doce ich Jesuucha j̄ur autarr kh̄unta ichdëucha p̄ijim. Pari mag maar p̄yaagpamua marag, judionaan khabam kh̄un ee chan wëtpiba, ni Samaria durr̄am ph̄öbör eejã wëtpiba jaaujim.

⁶ —Magju kh̄ai maach judionaan ee Ëwandam iek ükhabagau oveja pap chukhu okhoo wën̄r̄umj̄o th̄un̄m kh̄un eeta ërëubaadët ajim.

⁷ Mag wën̄r̄umua amag, “Ëwandamta thumaam kh̄un Pörkhaim̄ sim; p̄ar peerd̄ju khai, irigta

uduraa pãach Pörkhapibat” a jaaupetat ajim marag. ⁸ Magnaa aanaanjã monaanaa, kokobé bënëu sīsidamjã monaanaa, õor chi meemjã deeu phiriu aanaa, õor mor eem bēnjã jēu wērppetat. Pãrag magamkhīir mua m̄uch juapá sīi parta dee chirum aawai pãachdēu õor d̄ai mag num paarjã oob jēeumiet ajim marag.

⁹ Mag jajawagmamua, 'Oob agumua nem pērkhoo awi phatkhon khāijã arrmiet. ¹⁰ Ni khud jarr thach khoogjã oob phiejãb arrmiet ajim. Khajūajã pãach mor gaaim appai arrwi zapatjã pãachdēu jūa num appaita athaadēt. Bordonjã chukhu ich jãg erēubaadēt ajim. Mua pãrag mag chirum̄n, pãachdēu am d̄ai wajapha num kh̄n̄n õraupai agjõ pãrau nem igbarmjã khap naaju aawaita būurjã nem arrpiba chirumgui ajim. ¹¹ Phöbör ee pãach dubimaawai, wa sīi didam khapan khabam aig khāijã pãach barimaawai, khap aag nacha jēeu oobat, khai di aigta pãach jēerimaju aai n̄ a khap aag. Mag pãach jēerbaimam degpai naawia erēubaadēt a jaaumajim, sīi parhoob dipierr khāi wēn̄rraba. ¹² Mag pãach jēerimaju di aig barimaawaijã wajapha saludaabat ajim chi di kh̄n̄n d̄ai. ¹³ Chadcha amau mag pãar amach aig jēerpim̄n, pãach Ēwandam d̄ai khōinaa wēn̄rrumjõ amachjã i d̄ai khōinaa naaju. Magbam chan amachta warag Ēwandam d̄ai khōinaa ajujã khaugba n̄isiju. ¹⁴ Maagwai pãach amach aig barpiba ni sīi pãach iekpaijã ūrmapha abaawai mag di aigmua wa mag phöbör eemua khāijã erēubaadēt ajim. Mam̄ mag wētaagpamuajã warre amach dakhīrwe pãach bū gaaim jēb

uurphë uurphënaa amag, “Pãachdëu jãg ũrba abarm gaaimua Ĕwandam dũita khĩir khap abat” a iekhawia ërëubaadët ajim. ¹⁵ Mũ cha iekha chirũm iekhau, mag amau pãar igba, ni pãar iekjã ũrmapha abarm jũrran warrgar Ĕwandamau Sodomapien dũi maimua Gomorrapien dũi atarr khãaijã am gaai athuuchata burruju a jaaumajim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

Mag ichdëu pũitarr khũũn phithurg wauju jaau-tarr

¹⁶ Mag maar pũyaagpamua ĩchab marag magjim: ’Mua chadcha pãar pũi chirũm, pari mũ iek ũrba ajim: Pãran sũi oveja chaaindam khum nem thũũm ee ruakhũũibapũimjõta abarm, õor khaibagkham eeta wënrũrraju aawai. Magua, mũch imeerba muan pãragan, khĩirjug khaug ichkhumjõta abat a chirũm. Mag naab mamũ ĩchab khĩir machag chukhu duburdamjõ abat ajim.

¹⁷ Khĩir khaphũ wënrũrrathũ. Pãran õrau pũr arrwi Ĕwandam iek jaaujem degam chi thethemnaanag deebaimap aju. Magbaa amau pãar wũjã wũmajũ.

¹⁸ Mũ gaaimua pãar khaibag waumkhĩir, õrau pãar gobernadornaan aarjã arrnaa reinaan aarjã aharr aju. Pari mag chi thethemnaan aar pãach arrwai, ùu pãrau amag ũrmkhĩir mũ jaaunaa sũi judionaan khabam khũũnagjã mũ jaaujurau. ¹⁹ Pari mag chi thethemnaanag pãach pũr deewaijã oob pãach kõit pãachdëupai iekhaju khĩirjuwia ag nawe, “¿Mũ khan ata iekhajuwa?” a khĩirjumiet ajim, ya pãar iekhaagpaawai ich Ĕwandamauta ichdëu khap pãrag iekhapiju aawai.

²⁰ Mua pãrag mag chirũmũn, pãar Aai ũgthar sim

ag Akharauta pārag iekhamkhīr khīirjug deeu aawaita mag chirumgui ajim.

21 'Mag jaran wir aig khod ābam khunjā chi ūkhaba sim garmua ūu m̄ iek ūkha khēr̄m thethemnaanag jaaupūimajugui ajim, ich khodpai wir aig thōomkhīr. Amach dēnnaanjā agjō m̄ gaaimua thōomkhīr thethemnaanag jaaupūimaawai chi dēnnaanaujā ich agjō aju amach chaain dūi wir aig. 22 M̄ gaaimua thumaam khunau pāar oomappa aju, pari ōrau pāach dūi mag n̄mjā maḡm iek igba warag Ēwandam dūita ub̄naa ich gaai maḡm dichpi atham̄n, ūu peerd̄wi ūgtharcha ōb̄erjugui ajim. 23 Pāach n̄m phōbōr ee pāach thet p̄rbaichee jūr̄r deeu phōbōrōg ērēupetat. Mag wēn̄r̄r̄mua m̄g Israel durr phōbōr khapan n̄n̄id̄m ee d̄r̄ju j̄r wēn̄r̄rawiajā, pārau phōbōr thum ph̄r̄p̄īju nawe m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu pāar ee chiraichējugui ajim, magbarm aigmua Ēwandamta ōor thāar ee chi Pōrkhaju aai sim khap apieg.

24 'Mag pāach dau aph̄̄ aju an̄m ūurwajā oob jūgderraa amiet ajim. Pārau khaph̄ n̄mgui ajim, eeu nem khaug simua chan ich maestro khāai atcha nem khaug khaba, ni sīi chikham chogkha simjā ich patrón khāai ūr̄pai khaba sīejem. 25 Magua, āb khāijā chadcha ich maestroou jaau simjōta n̄r̄r̄m khai, magan chi maestro dūi aajemjō aju i dūijā. Jāga chi patrón jōoi dau āaukha n̄m ee chi chognaanta daupii abarju. Maguama, m̄ch pāar Pōrkha chirum̄g ōrau m̄n̄n mepeen pōr Beelzebú dūita chirum̄ a iekhaajeewai pārag chará amau athuucha khaigba iekhajugui a jaaumajim

maachigcha.

Khaita ökhö aju aai nu
(Lc 12:2-7)

²⁶ 'Mug jëb gaai maach wounaan äba thunum khun oob ögkhamiet, päach thöju khïrjuwia. Amaun mug eegar amachdeu päar düi mag khaigbanaa parhooba khäijä iekhabarmjä sïi ich mag khïr okhoojupii aju. Mam magtarr iekhan mug atag paawai Êwandamau deeu eeupemjö eudu auwia thumaam khunag ürpjugui ajim.

²⁷ Mag päar dau aphun ajujã chadcha ïs mua meraamjöta jaau chirum, maach appai. Mam päach peerduajem iek päachig jaaujem chan ikhua jauba, thetta jaupetat ajim, thumaam khunag ürmkhïr, mag chi ür num khunau päach düi khaigba ajujã khïrjuba. ²⁸ Amau päar chi ürumun chadcha thöju awiajä thöju; pari päar akhaar chan pöd thö aubam. Magum khun oob ögkhamiet ajim. Magarrau öghaju awiajä päach chi ürmjä thöwia päach akhaarjä khïmie durr ich mag sierramkhïr barpüyaagjä jua theeg simun chadau, chadcha ökhö abat ajim, Êwandam igwi.

²⁹ 'Pärau khaphun num, nemchaaindam par er-raam gaai përaujem. Pari mag baleebamjö khithëe ab mam, maach Aai ügthar chiraajemua thöpi bam aig chan äbjã thöba aajemgui ajim.

³⁰ Magum päar chará nemchaain khäijä ürcha balee naawai päarta irua waja pcha thua wai siejem. Ichdeun päar pörbü khapanagjä khapphun wai siejem. ³¹ Magua, oob atcha päach khïrjumiet; päarta nemchaain khäijä ürcha balee naabahab ajim.

*Meerba Jesús dën amən ichdëujã amjã i dënëu aju
(Lc 12:8-9)*

³² Æb khãijã mɯ igar siewai õor dakhĩirjã meerba mɯ iek ùkhaajem a jaau sim wounan, muajã ìchab mɯch Aai ùgthar sim dakhĩir, “Jãan chadcha mɯ garmɯ” ajugui ajim. ³³ Mamɯ jũrr ãbmua khãijã õor dakhĩir mɯ igwi “Mɯ chan i igarm khabam” a sim wounan, muajã ìchab mɯch Aai ùgthar sim dakhĩir, “Jã chan mɯ dën khabam, mua i khaugba chitɯm” a iekhaju ajim.

*Chi chaairaujã ich dënnaan igar khaba aju jaau-
tarr
(Lc 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

³⁴ 'Oob pãrau, mɯn sī mɯg durr gaai õor khõinaa bibigagjã chukhu apiegta bëejim amiet. Mɯ chan pãar khõinaa apieg khaba, warag iek phithurg apiegtõta bëejimgui ajim ich Jesuu. ³⁵ Mɯ mɯig mɯg durr gaai bëetarran, mɯch iek gaaimua chaaïn chi emkhooïnã amach aai dũi khaigba, chi ɯinaujã amach ãd dũi khaigba maimua chi ãignaanjã amach phaauhũan dũi khaigba jũrr chikham ichaaur aadëphɯm gaaimua iek phithurg apiegta bëejimgui ajim. ³⁶ Wajapcharan deum khɯnjã khaba, dich wir aigum khɯnpaita kha ukhur thɯnaajugui ajim, iwiir ãbmua mɯ iek ùkhamapha aadëphɯm gaaimua.

³⁷ Æbmua khãijã ùrcha ich aaita mɯ khãai khõsi wa ich ãd khãijã mɯ khãaijã ùrcha khõsi sim chan magan mag woun chan mɯ dën aju khaba simgui ajim. Wa magba mɯta ùrcha khõsi aju khãai, ich iewaa wa ich kha khãijã ùrcha khõsi wai sim wounjã mɯ dën aju khaba simgui ajim ìchab. ³⁸ Chi

m_u d_ui n_urram kh_osi simuan warre ich phithurg au n_urrajuj_a khaph_u aju aai sim, m_u gaaimua chikhamnau ich th_oju khaph_u awiaj_a ich mag m_u b_u ogd_uba n_urraju aawai. Mag *awatbaju* chan parta id_eu kh_os m_u d_ui sim a iekhajugui ajim. ³⁹ Ar m_u gaaimua b_uurj_a phithurg aumapha sim chan meem edj_a ugthar *o*b_erbam. Mam_u ar mua nem jaau chir_um waum kh_ochgau wa m_u gaaimua kh_uij_a dau aph_u abarm_un chad_u ugtharcha *o*b_erjugui a jaaujim maachigcha.

Regalo deej_u
(Mr 9:41)

⁴⁰ Mag iekhakhagmamua marag, 'P_uar m_u iek jaau w_en_urram aig, *o*rau *u*ta p_uar amach aig baarpinaa p_uar iek *u*r n_um_un magan m_upata *u*chab *u*d_uur amach aig barpi n_umgui ajim, muata p_uar p_ui chiraawai. Mag amau m_uj_a amach aig barpi n_um aig, ich chi m_u p_uitarr J_ooipata barpi n_umgui ajim, m_uchj_a ichd_euta p_uitarr aawai. ⁴¹ *E*wandamau ich iek jaaumkh_uir j_ur auwi p_uitarrta *u*u amach aig au n_um kh_uun d_uin, mag ichd_eu p_ui sim d_ui ajapha abarmj_o aju am d_uij_a; maimua s_i woun wajapham kh_uij_a agj_o amach aig aum_un, i d_ui ajapha arrj_o ajugui ajim *u*chab am d_uij_a. ⁴² Maimua *a*b_umua kh_uij_a m_ug m_u iek *u*khawi m_u iek jaau durrum kh_uun amach aig barimaawai nemdam b_ur_uum kh_uij_a deem kh_osi deem_un, magtarr paar agj_o *u*chab *E*wandamau irig nem wajapham deeb khaba deejugui a jaaumajim.

*Juan chi ðor pör choomieu ich khapeen püitarr
(Lc 7:18-35)*

¹ Mag maach doce ich düi ogdaba wënrraajerr khunnag mag nem jaaudubwi, wëtpi jaaubaawai, maar wëtjim. Magbaawai jürr ich deum phöbör nunnidumug petajim, ich ag durr eepai, mamaam khunnagjã agjö maach peerduajem iek jawaag.

² Ich maagwai Juanau cárcel deg simua Cristoou nem wau nurrum ùr sïejim aajem. Magbaawai ich khapeen eem ãaur khunn ich aig thürkha auwi chi Jesús aar püijim aajem, ³ i aar mawi, iita chadcha ich Ëwandam i jaaumienau jaauwai Ëwandamau püiju jaaujerrá wa ar khabam khai ich jãg nuag a khap jëumkhïir. ⁴ Mag bëewi, chadcha ichig jëubaicheewai, ich Jesuu amag, — Èrëubaadëwi Juanag jaubaimat ajim anum, pãach jügaucha ùrnaa pãach daúacha mug oobarm. ⁵ Irig, “Dau khaugba khëkhëd arr khunn dau wajapha thunum” abat. “Bü wëdu wëdu sïsid arr khunnjã ya wajapha nurrjëm. Kach khïsu sïsid arr khunnjã wajapha ùr sïsidum. Chi meem arr khunnjã deeu iiu nurrjëm, maimua aphaum khunnagjã ïchab ðor peerduajem iek jaau chirum” a jaubaimat ajim. ⁶ Magnaa ïchab irig, “Chi mu iek ùkhawi ogdaba mu gaai ùkha chirum wounan onee ich mag chitaju a jaubaimat” ajim anum, mag ichig jëeuwimarr khunnag.

⁷ Mag chi Juan khapeen ich aig naawi deeu èrëubaadeewai, ich aig narr khunnagta Juan igwi iekhamamua amag magjim anum:

—Pãrau Jordán igaau woun Ëwandam i jaau nurrum oon weetwai, ¿sïi woun iek theeg chukhu

phũu choomaar sōsōii jũurba ahau aajemjōkhamta oon wētjierrá? Magum woun khabajim. ⁸ Magan, ¿khanim wounta oon wētjĩma? ajim anam amag. ¿Woun khajũa wajapha jũa simta oojupii awi oon wētjierrá? Pãrau khaphu namgui ajim anam, khajũa wajapha jũajem khannan s̃i phöbör ee di ooimam eeta naajem, reinaan düi äba. ⁹ Mamu pãrau magjöm̃ta ooimabajierram. Pãrau ooimatar-ran woun äb Êwandam i jaau nurrum ajim. Mamu pãadë ũrbat: Juan chan warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khannjöpai khaba, am khãaijã ũrpaita simgui ajim anaabá. ¹⁰ I igwia Êwandamau ich i jaaumienag warrgarwe ich iek phãpitarr gaai jaauwai,

Jãata irua mu na pãiju ajim, ichdëuta mu na mu maju ee örag jaau peetwai thumaam khannau mu iek ũrm khösi s̃i mu nu naamkh̃ir. *(Mal. 3:1)*

¹¹ 'Magua, mua pãrag much imeerba jaau chiramgui ajim anam ich Jesuu: Warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khann eejã Juan chi öor pör choomie khãai ũrcharam chan äbjã chukhu ajim. Mamu chi mu iek ũrwia, mua nem waubarmjã khaphunaa, Êwandamta ich thãar ee au sim wounan chadau, maadëu nem igba khitawiajã, Juan khãyau khapcha ajugui ajim anam, jãga Êwandam ichdëu öor peerdu atham thãar ee s̃ieicheejë.

¹² Mag jaaumamua, 'Pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Juan s̃isierr aigmua İs ewagjã chadcha öor pöm Êwandamagta amach thãar ajaug paap-inaa amach Pörkha aum khöchkha thannam. Pari amau mag êkha durrum düi İchab chi thethem

khunnau jürr khajapham nemjö mag Ëwandam amach Pörkha auju iekta warre chugpaarpüju êkhaajem. ¹³ Warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr khunnau jaaujerr iek düi Moiseeu ley phã puatarran, sïi Juan bëe num ora Ëwandamauta mag õor thãar ajaug paanaa am Pörkhaan bëeju khap jawaag ajim. Magtarr aawai Juan bëewi jaauchëtarran mag warrgarwe m̄ igwi amau jaaujerrjö aadëm ajim. ¹⁴ Maagwai mag i iek ukham khõsi num khunnau khaph̄a ajugui ajim anum, Juanan warrgarm profeta Elías aajerr bëeju jaaujerr kõit püiwiata jãg n̄rrajim.

¹⁵ Magnaa ich Jesuupai, 'Keena, jüg ür̄unaa cha mua jaau chirum wajapha ũr̄bat ajim anum.

¹⁶ Mag iekhakhagmamua, maach Pör Jesuu aig narr khunnag, 'Mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anum, pãar jãga num abarí. Magnaa, Pãar ar Juan isegwi m̄jã iseg num khunnan, chaain jemkha numua amach khapeen düi kh̄ir aumphõbaadëmjöta numgui ajim anum. Warm khun garmua, "Maar düi karris sir num gaai onee jemkhabahut" aawaijã jemkhamapha num. ¹⁷ Maimua jürr, "Magan sïi ökh̄irjuu õor mee wai num aigüimjö ohood abat" aawaijã magjã khõchkhaha numgui ajim anum. Paarjã magta naawai, ¿khani khõsi numma? ajim anum. ¹⁸ Pãar ee Juan chi õor pör choomie n̄rraajeewai irua Ëwandamag jëwaag surkhaajeejim, ajap thach khõba. Magum vino chará b̄urjã dõbajim. Mam̄ mag oowi pãrau, "Jãan mepeer düi khapeerkha s̄ewaita sïi ich jãg aai thach khõba n̄rraajem" a iekhaajem pãrau. ¹⁹ Mam̄ ïs m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chaar

bēewi, pãach dūi parhooba thachdamjã khōnaa vinodampa dō khītaawai, jūrr magjã khōchkhaba warag pãrau m̄ eugar, thach bipōm khōnaa vino pigjã chitum aajem. Magnaa gobierno dēbpaar jēeu n̄mua ōor khūguurjem kh̄un dūijã khapeerkhanaa pekau pōm sīsīdam kh̄un dūipa khapeerkha chitum a iekhaajerramgui ajim an̄m, m̄jã iseg n̄m iekhau. Pari ar chi Ēwandamau khīirjug deetarraucha khīirju n̄m kh̄unau chan magba, amau chadcha khaphu n̄m, chijã kh̄unta ich Ēwandamaucha pūitarr kh̄un agá a iekhamajim aajem.

*Jesuu ich n̄rraaajerr phōbōr igwia iekhatarr
(Lc 10:13-15)*

²⁰ Jesuu oowai irua ūrcha ag na ōrau nem ooba aajem nem waumatarr phōbōr eem kh̄unauta būurjã Ēwandam igba ni i iekjã ūkhaba naajim anaabá. Magbaawai kh̄ēsir iekhamamua makh̄un phōbōr eem kh̄un igwiata magjim an̄m:

²¹ —jĒ, apdurr, Corazinpien! jĒ, apdurr, Bet-saidapienjã agjō, Ēwandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau n̄mua Ēwandamau ich juapá oopitarr Tiro phōbōr eeta wa Sidón phōbōr ee kh̄ijã wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach khīirjug khaigbam isegwi s̄rkhakhamgui ajim an̄m. Magtarr amuan amau theerju theer-wia, ūr jupnaa, putiu pōr bōrrnaa, khoopa n̄m kh̄un s̄rkhajemjō s̄rkhakham. Mag n̄mua amau amach mor āsie ewag khīirjuwia Ēwandamag jēukham, amach khaibag chugpamkhīir. ²² Pari cha m̄ iekha chirum iekhau Ēwandamau m̄g

durr i agkham ed Corazinpienta Betsaidapien d̄ai irua am gaai masiicha waup̄aijugui ajim an̄m, Tiropien d̄ai Sidonpien kh̄aij̄ā, amachd̄eu ūrtarrta ūkhaba arr gaaimua. ²³ Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiaj̄ā, ¿khan abarju? ajim an̄m. Magnaa ichd̄eupai, ¡Ē! Amaun amach th̄o n̄mguī ajim an̄m, amachta chi w̄ajāaun awia. Amaun ūgthar paaukhabaimaaj̄ā amachta chi p̄ornaan khajupii n̄m. Mam̄ jākh̄un chan Ēwandamau ich aar öbeerpiba, kh̄imie durrrta warag barkh̄ip̄aijugui iekhamajim aajem. Sodoma ph̄öbör eeta jāg p̄aar ee örau ooba aajem nem waumatarr wautarr amuan, jāg ph̄öbör agtha sierrakham, Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr gaaimua. ²⁴ Pari m̄ cha iekha chir̄m iekhau Ēwandamau m̄g durrr i agkham ed gaai, p̄aar gaaita Ēwandamau athuucha mas deejugui ajim an̄m, Sodomapien kh̄aij̄ā.

*Jesuu, “M̄ iekta ūkhabat, mua p̄aar kh̄ir mee-up̄ju” a iekhatarr
(Lc 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Ich mag jaar ĩchab ich Jesuu ich Ayag j̄eumamua, —Tata, mua p̄ur̄g ūu ajim a chir̄mguī ajim an̄m, p̄uchta ūgtharm magwe nem thum m̄g w̄j̄öm P̄ör aawai. M̄ onee chir̄mguī ajim an̄m, öor amach kh̄irjug khaug th̄owia, nem thum khaph̄m khaph̄m aajem kh̄unauj̄ā amach peerd̄ju iek khaugba arrta, j̄ür pua kh̄irjugdam meraa chaainj̄ö khith̄em kh̄unagta ūu khaugpibaawai. ²⁶ Chadcha puata nem wajapha waaujem Tata, p̄uchd̄eu juau am d̄ai magju atarr aawai ajim aajem mag j̄eumamua.

27 Mag ich Ayag üu ajim awia jürr aig narr khunnagta, 'Nem thum mæg thunnmæn mæ Ayau mærgta deejimgui ajim anem. Mamæ äbmuajä khaugba sim, khai agá i Iewaa. Ába ich mæ Ayaupaita khaphæ sim, chadcha mæ i Chaairau. Mæg næm aig äbmuajä khaugba sim, khai agá mæ Aai. Ába mæch chi Chaairaupaita mæch Aai khaphæ chitæm. Bigaaum khunnau khaphæ aju awiajä, mæchdëu amag jaaubarm khunnauaupaita ïchab khaphæ aju aai næmgui ajim anem. 28 Magua, muan pãragan, chadcha mæ Aai khap am khõsi næm khai, mæ iekta ükhabat a chiræmgui ajim anem. Pãach pekau pömæg khaphænaa ökhïirjugau gaai machaaga næm khunn, mæuta pãrau pãach thãar ee aumæn, muata pãar ökhïirjug meeupijugui ajim anem. 29 Idëu mærgta ædæraa pãachig nem jaaupibat; muan ökhar ithüuta jaaumaajem. Pãrau mua jaau chiræm ipierraata amæn, üu pãar khïir meeü næisiju. 30 Mua nem jaau chiræm chan atcha phithurg aawai pãrau pödbajöjoom khabam. Muan nem thum pãachdëu pödjü ayaam nemta jaaujungui a jaaumajim aajem.

12

*Jesús khapeenau jua üüijem ed trigo phierrtarr
(Mr 2:23-28; Lc 6:1-5)*

1 Ich mag jaar biek äb jua üi næm edcha maach i dæi wænærraajerr khunn thum i iek jaauthurwia deeu i dæi narr aawai, ich Jesuu trigo phur wëjöm ee maar phë wai dichjim. Magbaawai maar ee äaur khunnau chi bich thærræunaa, jua eepai sigthænaa khö wænærrajim. 2 Maig ïchab

fariseonaanjã dãi narr aawai mag oowi ich Jesu-ugta, —Pudẽ oobá, jua üi num ed aawai búurjã phidkhaju khaba numta, pu khapeenau jãg trigo phierrnaa khõ wẽnurrum. ¿Pua chan khaugba ab, jãgpai phierr numjã nem põm eeu num dãi äba sim? ajierram irig.

³ Magbaawaita jürr Jesuu amag, —Mamü ¿khani mü khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim. ¿Magan pãrau chan Êwandam iek phã sim gaai thüurwai ooba aajeb, Daviiu ich dãi wẽnurrarr khüun düimua amach jãsõo phõbaadeewai Êwandam atheem pan khõtarr? ⁴ Mag pan parhoobam khüunau khõju khaba, äba phadnaanaupaita khõju aai naajim. Mamü pãrau khaphü num, jãga irua Êwandamag jëeujem deg dubwi Êwandam atheem pan nasãd gaai phẽ sierr auwi khõjĩ. Mamü mag khõtarr paarjã Êwandamau i chig abajim. ⁵ ¿Wa pãrau Moiseeu ley phã puatarr gaai thüurwai ooba aajẽwa? Jua üüijem ed awiajã phadnaan Aai i jëeujem deg phidkhaawai pekau khabam a sim. ⁶ Mag Aai i jëeujem deg phidkhaju aai sim khai, ¿jãgwi mü mag Aai i jëeujem di khãajã ich Jõiraucha püitarrauta sabarhed awi müch khapeenag trigo phierr khõpi jaauju khaba chirú? ⁷ Wajapcharan jãg Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau sim pãrau khaugbata naabahab, Êwandamau ich iek gaai “Nemchaain thõnaa murg jëeuwai üu siẽb mamü, muan pãach khapeenta ürcha dau aug khaug paraa apim khõsi chirum” a sim. Pãrau irua mag sim wajapha khaphü naakhiin, jãg õor iekkhõr chukhum khüundampa pãrau khaigba num a jaubajugui ajim.

8 Maimua am jügdaar mag iekhapüiwia deeu ichdëupai, 'M_{uun} Êwandam Iewaa Emkhoirau. Muata thumaam kh_{uun}ag khan nemta wauju aai n_u wa wauju khaba n_u a jaauju aai chir_ungui ajim, jua ü_ujem ed awiajã.

*Woun äb jua j_user khitarr Jesuu monaaup_utarr
(Mr 3:1-6; Lc 6:6-11)*

9 Mag trigodö ee fariseonaan düi ijējēb sīewi petaau, aigmua dakha maach meeun Êwandam iek jaaujem di sīerr ee dubimajim. 10 Mag Aai i jaaujem deg woun äb jua j_user khit_umjã sīejim. Amach chi fariseonaanau Jesús ipeerd_uwi nem agcha khaba jaaubarm gaaimua i imeraa p_ur auju êkhaajerr aawai, juau ogthom irig, —¿Jua ü_ujem ed awiajã, õor mor masim kh_{uun} monaauju aai sī? a jēeujerram.

11 Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim:

—Pāar m_ug n_um aig pāar ovejadam dau äb khāijã jēbdeg buudimaawai, ¿khaíuta jua ü_ujem ed awia jēu awaan maba aajē? Mag sim, ¿pārau oowai maach wounaanta nemchaain khāijã ürcha balee naabá? ajim. 12 Mag sim aawai jua ü_ujem ed awiajã ichiita muan õor dau aug khaugju aai n_um a chir_um ajim amag.

13 Magnaa ich Jesuupai chi woun mag jua j_user khitarragta, —Dayag jua _uabá ajim.

Magbaa chadcha jua _uabaa jua monakkha warm chi wajapha sīerr düi äba sīsijim. 14 Mam_u jua ü_ujem edta magbarm oobaawai, aigmua öbëraau, chi fariseonaanau Jesús thõopüyaag jãga akhiina a khĩrju n_uisijim anaabá.

Jesús igwia warrgarwe jaautarr

15 Mag ich thōopüiju khīirju phōbaadēm ich Jesuu khaug athaawai ichta warag aigmua petajim. Mag i petaawai òor pòm dūi i ēudee wētjim. Jesuu mor masim khūun thum ich aig waibēe nūm mon-aapūi maajeejim. 16 Mamū ichdēu mag òor mon-aau simjā sīi khapanag ee parhooba ich jaaupiba aajeejim. 17 Pari magtarran, Ēwandam i jaaumie jōoi Isaías khararrau ich Jesús igwia jaautarrjō amkhīir ajim. Chi Ēwandam iek gaai i igwia mag sim:

18 “Achá sim mū chog” a sim Ēwandamau, “mūchdēu jūr autarr mūchdēu khōsim.

I gaaimuata mū onee chirūm.

I gaai, mua mūch Akhaarta phēs deejū.

Magbaawai irua jaauju, jāga òor mū dūi wēnūrraju aai nū.

19 Í chan òor dūijā meeurraunaa khīesir ijējēbjā aba, ni kaaijā ee òor dūi meekharrjā chukhu aju.

20 Mag i pūibarm chan òor dau aphūū khithēem khūun warag dau aug waupiegjā khaba, ni ich iek gaai ubū khaba khithēem khūun okhoopiegjā khaba,

warag ich meebarm gaaimua òor ūu peerdūju ayaa apiegta pūiju.

21 Magbaawai durrpierram khūunau i igwia, ‘Jāguata chadcha ūu maach peerdū auju khabahab’ ajurau” a sim Ēwandamau ich iek gaai.

(Is. 42:1-4)

Fariseonaan iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee s̄ejim aajem

(Mr 3:20-30; Lc 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Biek āb woun āb dōsāt bēnēu sim Jesús aig aibēejiram. Mag woun ich ag bēnēu meu mer-aanaa daujā kh̄isu khitajim. Mag ich aig aipier-rwai Jesuu i dau monaaup̄iwiā mag meu meraa sierrjā wajapha iekhapijim. ²³ Mag oowi ðor daud-erraa n̄am iekhau amach wir aigpai, “¿Keena, m̄ug woun j̄oi David khararr chaain ewagam kh̄uun eem maach peerd̄u aumkh̄ir p̄aiju aajerr khabam khai?” aajeejim, Jesús igwia.

²⁴ Pari ðordamau s̄i mag n̄am ūrbaawai fariseon-aanau j̄urr am ichaaur, —Dōsātnaan p̄or Beelzebú d̄ui bēn d̄otarr aawaita ag juapaauta j̄ag ðor mor eem mepeenjā dau daau j̄urkh̄uun n̄urr̄am aajeejim.

²⁵ Pari amau amach eepai mag n̄amjā Jesuu khaph̄u sierr aawai j̄urr ich garmua amag magjim:

—P̄arau oowai, gobiernou ich igar n̄am kh̄uun j̄arrcha th̄onaa amach wir aigpai w̄erb̄up̄ikhiin, ¿mag gobierno warre kh̄ut mabaju khai? Wa ābmua kh̄aijā ich chaain d̄uipai meeukhawi amach wir aigpai w̄erb̄ukhiin, ¿warag aaid̄ubaju khai?

²⁶ P̄aar iek mag m̄ujā dōsāt d̄uita chir̄um anaawai, dōsātauta wir aig dōsātpai j̄ur w̄erp̄khiin, p̄od ich mag jua theeg sierrabajugui ajim. ²⁷ Chadcha mag dōsātnaan p̄or Beelzebuuta m̄ur̄ug ich jua theeg dee sim khai, magan ar p̄āach igar th̄un̄am kh̄uunaujā agj̄o i juapaauta mepeen j̄ur w̄erp̄ n̄am. Mag n̄amta ¿j̄āgwi p̄arau makh̄uunag chan b̄uurrjā maḡum aba n̄u? ¿Chadcha ich Ēwandamauta amag

magamkhīir ich juapá dee sim pãachdēu khaphu naawai khabá? Pãar iek mag chi dōsātaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waaujem anapí, magan jãg chi m̄ dēnjō dau daau mepeen j̄r wērp n̄m kh̄nagchata jēu oobat, daau amau chadcha dōsāt juapaauta jãg j̄r wērp n̄m abarju. Pãach chi m̄r̄g mag iekha n̄m kh̄nta ag eyaajã khaba iekha naabahab. ²⁸ Muan chadcha Ēwandam jua theegauta mepeenjã jãg j̄r wērp chit̄m̄gui ajim. Mag mepeen mua j̄r wērp chir̄m̄ gaaimua pãrau khaphu aju aai n̄m, ya ich Ēwandam chi jua thier-rta m̄ig pãar ee s̄ieichēm. Mam̄ maḡmjã pãrau khaugba n̄m̄gui ajim.

²⁹ Pãadē khīirjubat. Ni ābm̄ujã m̄g n̄m aig s̄i āb jiernem wajapham d̄i ich d̄i th̄a sim aig dubwi i nem j̄gkhabaju. S̄i khapanaam kh̄n̄nau wa i kh̄ai ūr̄charamua i ib̄r̄ auwi khabam chan, pōd i nem j̄gkhabamgui ajim. Ich agjōta simgui ajim mepeerjã. M̄ i kh̄ai jua theeg ūr̄ khaba chir̄khiin, muajã pōd ōor mor eem mepeen jãg dau daau j̄r wērp̄baju. Mam̄ mua chadcha Ēwandam juapaauta m̄g nem wau chitaawai meperaujã m̄ jua j̄mba aajem. ³⁰ Magua, mua mag chir̄m̄: Ar chi m̄ igar khaba sim wounan ichta dōsāt igar sim; maimua Ēwandam iek ūkhapi awaag m̄ ipierr ōor ābam̄g j̄r phēba simuan waragta j̄r wērp simjō simgui ajim.

³¹ 'Magua, mua mag chirabma ajim ich Jesuupai: Ēwandamaun chadcha ōor khaibag thumaa chugpaaju, am parhoob iekhamatarrpa thum. Mam̄ pekau āb sim, maan mua Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chit̄m̄ oo n̄mta

warag mepeer gaai th̄ n̄m̄m̄u. Mag pekau chan Ēwandamau būrjā kh̄ir okhoobamgui ajim. ³² M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwiata khaigba kh̄ijā iekha n̄m̄ pekaun ū chugpaaju; mam̄ chaig p̄rau mua mag Ēwandam Akhaar juapaau khaba Beelzebú jua theegauta mepeenjā j̄r w̄erp chit̄m̄ anarr chan m̄ig eegarjā chugpaaba, ni m̄g atag Ēwandamau deeu jēb iur ompaabarm gaaijā chugpaaba ich mag s̄isjugui ajim, Ēwandam Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai.

Jāga ðor wajaug khaph̄ aajē
(Lc 6:43-45)

³³ Mag iekhakhagmamua ĩchab amag magjim Jesuu: 'Pādē m̄ s̄eu awia nemj̄ir j̄irwaijā wajak jarba s̄i ich jāg b̄aupibat. Mag nemj̄ir wajak ch̄ebajugui ajim. Mam̄ wajaphata ph̄aichichagau bū khuanaa jar b̄aum̄n, mag nemj̄o wajapha ch̄ju. Wajakcharan ich ch̄e sim gaaimuata khaph̄ aajemgui ajim, jāga s̄i mag nemj̄o. Ich jāgta naabahab ajim p̄arjā agjō. P̄ach nem wau n̄m̄ gaaimuata p̄achd̄upai p̄ach jaau naabahab, ðor w̄jāauná wa ðor khaigbam kh̄n̄á. ³⁴ Kh̄irjug chuknaan, jāg p̄ar ö khaibag s̄isid̄m̄ kh̄n̄au, çjāga p̄rau nem wajapham ig iȳū abarju? Nem dich kh̄irjug ee kh̄irju ahaukhamta dich iiu jaauba aajeeb. ³⁵ Õor kh̄irjug wajapham kh̄n̄au nem wajapham nemta iekha n̄m̄, amau nem wajaphamta wauju kh̄irju naawai. Mam̄ ö khaigbam kh̄n̄aun, iekhaawaijā khaigbata iekha n̄m̄, am ödi s̄i nem khaigbamta wauju kh̄irju s̄isid̄ aawai. ³⁶ Pari m̄ cha iekha chir̄m̄

iekhau, Ëwandamau õor i agkham edan, muig eegar aawai pãach iek khaigbam iekhaajerr thumaa pãach idamaucha irig jaaujugui ajim, khan jãgwia mag iekhaajeejĩ. ³⁷ Wajapcharan muig eegar aawai pãach iekhamaajerr iekhaupaita wir aig pãach iekkhõr chukhu nam a jaaupiju, wa warag pãach khaibag khãijã waupi jaaujugui a jaajumjim chi fariseonaanag.

Fariseonaanau amachdëu nem ooba aajem waupi jaautarr

(Mr 8:12; Lc 11:29-32)

³⁸ Biek ãb fariseonaan eem khunau maestronaan eem khun dãmua Jesuug, —Maestro, maraun maach dakhĩirta purug ag na burjã maadëu ooba aajem nemta waupim khõsi namgui ajieram.

³⁹ Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag magjim:

—Pãran pãachdëu Ëwandam iseg nam gaaimua warag chi ajaugjã chukhu thunaawaita warag pãachdëu nem ooba aajem nempata pãach dakhĩir waupi nam. Mamua waubamgui ajim. Mag khãai warrgar jõi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khãai thãrjup sierr gaaimua Nĩnivepienau Ëwandamau i pũitarr khaug autarrjõta, ãchab mũchjã Ëwandamau pũitarr pãrag khap apijugui ajim, mũch iuu phiidubarm gaaimua. ⁴⁰ Ich jãg Jonás nemmeurrkhan bi ee ãsdawam khãai thãrjupnaa edaramjã khãai thãrjup sierrjõ, ich agjõ mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaajã ãchab ãsdawam khãai thãrjupnaa edaramjã khãai thãrjup chirajugui ajim, jëb ee. Mamua mag oobarmjã pãrau ãkhabajugui ajim amachigcha. ⁴¹ Magua, Ëwandamau õor ich

aar phë auju wa phë auba khãijã aju jaau n̄m ed, Nínivepien phiidutkhawi amach ipaarmua pãar khaibagta warag Êwandamag ĩgkha th̄n̄n̄uuj̄u, warag pãar khaibag waumkh̄ir. ¿Khan jãgwi? Jonaau Êwandam iek amach aar jaaubaimaawai amau maḡmjã aba ùkhatarr aawaima. Mam̄ ĩs m̄ Jonás khãaijã ùr̄n̄cha chir̄muata Êwandam iek jaau chit̄mjã pãrau b̄n̄rjã ùkhamapha n̄m̄gui ajim. ⁴² Mag Êwandamau am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar ĩchab Sabá durrmua rey Salomón oon b̄etarr ùiraujã ich ipaarmua ĩchab pãar khaibagta Êwandamag ĩgkha th̄n̄n̄uujugui ajim, í pãar khãaijã warpmuata Êwandamau Salomonag kh̄irjug deetarr iekha sim ùraan b̄etarr aawai. Mag khãai m̄ Salomón khãai ùr̄pai chir̄muata m̄ig pãach n̄m̄ aig Êwandam iek jaau chir̄mjã pãrau ùr̄mapha n̄m̄gui ajim, mag amachd̄eu nem ooba aajemta amach dakh̄ir waupi narr kh̄n̄nag.

B̄n̄ ãkhãar deeu òor mor ee s̄icheewai jãga aajẽ a jaautarr

(Lc 11:24-26)

⁴³ Mag iekhakhagmamua, 'Īs m̄g m̄ iek ùrbarmjã ùkhaba abarm gaaimua warram khãaijã warag Êwandam d̄ei iekkh̄or p̄m̄ n̄isim khap amkh̄ir, pãrag m̄g ejemplo jaaukhimgui ajim. Magnaa ichd̄epai, B̄n̄ khaigbam òor mor eemua j̄r̄p̄aiwain warp òor chukag ee ph̄r̄eu n̄rraajem. Mam̄ p̄od ich s̄eimaju baauba abaawai kh̄irju s̄i awia, ⁴⁴ "Deeu m̄ch chir̄aajerr deg chir̄aimaag majugui" awia, deeu ich ag woun j̄r̄maajemgui ajim. Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta

wajap thūapwi ābamug nem jōkhanāa au sīsidumjō dijā parii ooimaajem. ⁴⁵ Mag oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumaai ich khapeen ich khāaijā khaigbacharam khūun siete jur phē auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejemgui ajim. Magbarm aigmua chi wounjā warr ich sierr khāai warag athuuchata khaibag sīsiejem. Īsim khūun jāg khaibag sīsidum khūunjā ich magta ajugui ajim meperau am dāi, Ēwandam iek ūrtarra ūkhaba arr gaaimua.

Jesús eeugpeenau amach ād dūimua i dūi iekham ig narr

(Mr 3:31-35; Lc 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Agtha Jesuu ōrag iekha sim ee, i ād i eeugpeen dūi bardutkhachēwia i dūi iekham ig naajim. Mamū i sim aar dubba daaugajārpai naaichētarr aawai ⁴⁷ ābmua chi Jesuug, —Pū ād pū eeugpeen dūi daaugajār numwai; am iek pū dūi iekham khōsi num aajem a jaaujim.

⁴⁸ Magbaa jūrr ichdēu, —¿Chijā agá mag mū ād, maimua chijā khūun agá mag mū eeugpeen? ajim.

⁴⁹ Magnaa maach ich dūi ogdūba wēnumraajerr khūunagta jua ūanaa, —Chamū khūunta mū ād anaa mū eeugpeenauwai ajim. ⁵⁰ Mūrgan mū Aai ūgthar chirajemua khōsimjō nem wau num khūunta mū ād anaa mū ūphūinau, maimua īchab makhūunta mū khodnaanaugui ajim, ich Jesuu.

13

Woun ābmua nemjūr dau phōtarr ag nem ĩgkhaa
(Mr 4:1-9; Lc 8:4-8)

¹ Khāai āb Jesús ich jēer sīerr degmua mawia tharrdō igaau oo sīsijim. ² Maigmua ich bigaau ōor pōm phurrbaadeewai ichta warag bote ee waaiduwī dōjārraa barjōisijim. Maagwai chi ōran durr mos gaaipaita pos thūnaajim. ³ Mag mam barjopnaata ejemplodam jaaumamua nem khīir pogkhe jaaumajim. Mag jajawagmamua magjim:

—Woun āb nemjīir dau phoon majim aajem.

⁴ Mag sīi phōmam atarr aawai āaurag chi nemjīir daudam bū diichjem ee burrijim aajem. Mag-baa nemchaain bēewia sīi khōkhūipūijim anaabá.

⁵ Maimua āaur khūun sīi mok pōr jojoodōg eeta burrijim aajem, wajappai jēb chukhu sīerr ee. Makhūunan chi tharrphēen ūu jōpcha tharrphē ōbērijim aajem. ⁶ Pari edau pechag wūbaadeeu sīi ēnanauk aadēmua phuabaadējim anaabá, mokdau khurau pōd ierr khaar jērkhaba ūrūuta khaarkha khithēe arr aawai. ⁷ Maimua īchab tagam phōtarr miudō arr ee burrwia, chi miuta nemjīir khāaijā bāau khaphí bāauwia, sīi chi nemjīirdam ichdēuta pōr pūrēu aujim aajem. ⁸ Mamū tagam ūu jēb wajaug ee burrtarran, wajapha ōbērwia ūu nem wajaug phur jopjim anaabá, nem bich dapag maimuajā bich thūu, maimua pogkha bich daii; mamū mag sīsīdam chan būurjā chi vano chukhu.

⁹ Mag nem īgkhaadam jaau ōpūiwi aig narr khūunag, 'Keena, jūg ūrūunaa chamug nem īgkhaadam mua jaau chirūm wajapha ūrbatgui ajim ich Jesuupai.

Khan jāgwi ejemplodamauta Jesuu ōrag nem jaaujeejī

(Mr 4:10-12; Lc 8:9-10)

10 Mag i nem ïgkha öpinaa maach chi khapeenauta irig, —¿ÿãgwiata pua jãg ejemplodam jaaumamuata õrag nem jaaujê? a jêeu naajim.

11 Magbaawai ichdêu marag magjim:

—Pãrau khaugam khõsi ùr naawai warre m̄chdêuta pãrag khaph̄u api chir̄umgui ajim, jãgata Êwandam õor thãar ee s̄icheejê. Pari warm kh̄unag mag khaugpibamgui ajim, amau khaugam khõsi ùrba naawai. 12 Mag khãai ar chi thãar onee ùrm khõsi ùr n̄um kh̄unagta Êwandamau warag kh̄irjug deeju, ich iek khapcha amkh̄ir. Mam̄u ar mag nem waumapha n̄um kh̄unag chan deeba, warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju ajim.

13 Maguata mua s̄i ejemplo jaaumamuata amag nem jaauba aajeb, mua nem wau chit̄um amau oo n̄umta oobamjõnaa mua nem jaau chit̄umjã ùr n̄umta ùrbamjõ naawai. 14 Amach jãg n̄um gaaimua am gaaita pa s̄iebahab Êwandamau ich iek gaai jõi Isaiãas khararrag phãpitarr. Irua phãtarr mag sim:

“Par amau ùrwiajã ùrbamjõ khaugbajurau.

Par wajap oo n̄um awiajã oobamjõ ajurau.

15 M̄kh̄un wounaan kh̄irjugan s̄ita ãr sim; kachjã kh̄inaa daupata kh̄i s̄isid̄um.

Mag naawai pöd ùrjã ùrba ni oojã ooba, ni m̄urugjã amach pekau chugpaapi jêeuba n̄um, amach peerdu aumkh̄ir.” *(Is. 6:9-10)*

16 Mag iekhap̄inaa deeu maragta, ‘Pari pãar onee abat ajim; pãrau pãach daúacha mua nem wau chit̄um oonaa pãach jüḡucha m̄u iekjã ùurjeewai makh̄un jõi Isaiãau jaautarrjõ khaba n̄umgui ajim. 17 Magnaa, Chadcha m̄ch imeerba pãrag

mag chiramgui ajim: Warrgar khapan Ëwandam i jaaujerr khannau cha mua nem wau chitam p̄aar d̄enj̄o amach daúacha oom khōsi atarrj̄a p̄od ooba-jierram. Cha p̄arau ũr n̄amj̄a amach j̄ugucha ũrm khōsi atarrj̄a p̄od ũrba durrajimgui ajim.

Khani jaau s̄i nemj̄ir dau phōtarr ag nem ĩgkhaau (Mr 4:13-20; Lc 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Maimuan chadau ich Jesuu, 'Ūrbat, mua p̄arag jaaukhimgui ajim, khani jaau s̄i chaig m̄achd̄eu nemj̄ir dau jaau chirarr ag ejemploou.

¹⁹ Ar m̄ug Ëwandam iek jaau n̄m ũr n̄amj̄a p̄od khaugbam khannan, chi nemj̄ir daudam kh̄udj̄a ee burrwia nemchaaianau khōp̄aitarrj̄ōta n̄mgui ajim: Meperau b̄ewia, s̄i kh̄ugurbaicheewai, Ëwandam iek ũkhatarrdam deeu ũrba arrj̄o ap̄aaijem.

²⁰ Maimua ar Ëwandam iek jaau n̄m ũrbaawai ũkham khōsi ũkhatarr khann, j̄urr nemj̄ir daudam mok p̄or jooodōg ee burrtarrj̄ōta n̄mgui ajim.

²¹ Mam̄ j̄eb chukag gaaimua chi nemj̄irdam wajap khaarkhaba arrj̄o, ĩchab mag ũrm khōsi ũrnaa ũkhatarrj̄a wajappai ub̄a khaba n̄m. Mag khukhurpai naawai, mag iek wajapham gaaimua chikhamnau khaigbanaa phithurg aawaij̄a, deeu Ëwandam iekta isegwi, warr amach naajerrj̄ōta w̄en̄rram khōsi n̄m.

²² Maagwai maach khapeen ih̄asisd̄om khann, j̄urr mag nemj̄ir dau miu ee burrwia chi miúa p̄or p̄r̄eu autarrj̄ōta n̄mgui ajim. Amau Ëwandam iek ũrm khōsi ũurjem, mam̄ deeu amach kh̄irjug eepai, "J̄agum gaaimua p̄od m̄a phatkhon auba kh̄aij̄a chitaju," wa magbam khai, "Mua chadcha ũkhakhiinj̄a, p̄od parhooba m̄achd̄eu ampierr abaju" a kh̄irjuajem. Mag

gaaimua mag nemjirdam aphuu bãauwia pöd chëba arrjö, Êwandam athee nem wajapha wawaagjä pödba, sïi serbiibata numgui ajim. ²³ Magarrau ar Êwandam iek ûrwia thãraucha ùkhaajem khunnan chad, jûrr mag nemjïr jëb wajaug ee burrtarrjöta numgui ajim. Magum khun Êwandam athee nem waum khõsi wau naawai, amachdëu nem wauju ayagpierr waaujemgui ajim: ãaur khunau nemjïr chi chëmiejö dÿrrcha, ãaur khunau agpierrpai maimua ãaur khunau buchkhunpai. Mamu thumaam khunau ichiita ichdëu khõsimjö aajemgui ajim.

Phûak dau khaigbam trigo eeu jïr wëjöm ee phötarr

²⁴ Mag jaauwia, deeu ichdëupai mug ejemplodam jaaumamua magjim: 'Ïs mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim, Êwandamau ichdëu õor i agkham ed jäga khaigbam khun chi wãjäaun eemua isegju. Maan mugaugui ajim: Woun ãbmua trigo jïrjim aajem. ²⁵ Mamu mag trigo apha sïerrta, õor thum khãiphöbaadëmich, mag chi nemjïr pap kha ukhurm bëewia jûrr i nemjïr ee phûak dau khaigbam agjö trigojöo simta phöthurjim anaabá. ²⁶ Maimua chi trigo bich baupa aadeewai chi phûakjä agjöo düi bich baupa jöisijim anum. ²⁷ Magbaadëm chi chognaanau oo athaawai amach patrón aar wëtwi irig, "Patrón, pua jïrwai trigo appai jïrtarrta, ¿jäga Ïs jäg phûak khaigbampata ag ee bich baupa wëjö?" ajim anum. ²⁸ Magbaawai chi papkhuu, "Jã, maach düi iekkhör paraam khunau khãijã ag ee phûak dau phöwia khabahab" ajim anum. Magbaa chi

chognaanau deeu p_uaba irig, “¿Pua oowai marau ag appai chi khaarpa jēu wērphoon maju aai n_u?” ajierram an_um. ²⁹ Mam_u magbaa chi nemjīir kh_u jōoirau, “Oob jēwaan wētmiēt” ajim an_um, “magba akhiin eeu pārau chi trigo khaardampa khāijā thurrēudukham. ³⁰ Magju khāai idēu warag āba bāaupibat” ajim anaabá. “Maimua ya phierr n_um jaar paawaita mua ag athee ðor pūijugui ajim an_um, nacha ag appai thurrphēnaa, khōorjūnaa örpūimkhīir. Maimuan chadau agjō chi trigo appai phierrwia chi ausīujem ee ausīujugu” ajim anaabá. Magtarr aawai ichdēu jaautarrjō idēu bāaupiwia, phierr jaar paawaita ich mag chi phūak thurrphēnaa, ag appai khīet örpūijim anaabá. Maagwai ðor i agkham edjā ich magta aju Ēwandamaujā ich iek ūkhabam kh_uūn dāi. Mam_u ich iek ūkha n_um kh_uūnan, mag trigo wajap ākha sīutarrjō ich aarchata phē auwi ich dāi ich mag wai sīsiju a jaaumajim, ich Jesuucha.

Mostaza dēn nem ĩgkhaadam

(Mr 4:30-32; Lc 13:18-19)

³¹ Mag nem khīir pogkhe jaaumamua ich Jesu-upai ĩchab m_ug nem ĩgkhaadamjā jaaujim, mostaza daudam b_ur_uū khit_um igwi: ‘Pārau khaph_u n_u, jāga sim abarí Ēwandam iek mua jaau chit_um, maimua khanjōta sim a mua pārag jaaubarkhiin ajim. M_ug Ēwandam iek mua jaau chit_um_un, mostaza daudam jēb ee jīir sīubarmjōta simgui ajim. ³² Iin chadcha tagam nemjīir dau khāaijā ichta b_ur_uūcha khit_um. Mam_u mag khit_um_un nem bāau khaphí bāauwia, nem b_u pōm ādēe aadeewai, sīi nem-chaaindam bēewi ag gaai di ēucheejemgui ajim.

Ich agjōta sīebahab ajim ĩchab mꞄg Ĕwandam iek mua pārag jaau chitꞄmjā: MꞄꞄgwaiwe chan khaban khabata ũkha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pōm aaidꞄbapāaiwai ōor khapankham khꞄꞄnau ũkhajugui ajim.

*Levadura dēn nem ĩgkhaa
(Lc 13:20-21)*

³³ Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Ĕwandamau ich iiu aawai mag ich iek aaidꞄpi nꞄmꞄn, ũꞄi ābmua arin dārrcha sim ee levadura pūitarrjōta simgui ajim. Pārau khaphꞄ nꞄmꞄgui ajim, levadura bꞄrꞄꞄ pūitarrjā aaidꞄmam ooba simta, arin thum Ꞅrpi aaujem. Ich agjōta sīebahab ajim ĩchab Ĕwandam iek mꞄg mua jaau chitꞄmjā. MꞄꞄgwaiwe chan ōor pōm mꞄg wējōm ee agtha pōmcha aaidꞄba sim. MamꞄ mꞄg atag paawaita durr warpham magwe aaidꞄbaadee thumaam khꞄꞄnau ũrab khaba ũrjugui a jaaumajim.

*Jāgwi ejemplo jaaumamuata Jesuu nem jaaujeejī
(Mr 4:33-34)*

³⁴ Magta Jesuu nem khīir pogkhe jaaumajim, ejemplodam deemamua. Ejemplo chuk chan ōrag nem jaaua aajeejim. ³⁵ MamꞄ mag ejemploupai nem jaaujerran, warrgar Ĕwandam i jaaujerrau Jesús igwia jaautarrjō, ejemplo deemamuata ōrag nem jaauju arr aawai ajim. Mag irua ejemploou nem jaaumaju atarran, warrgarwe Ĕwandamau ōrag khaugpiba ich thāar eepai wai sīsiertra jūrr ewag pawī ōrag khap amkhīir jaaumaju ajim. Magtarr aawaita mag ejemplo jaaumam aigjā chadcha ag eyaa öbëbërgmajim.

Jesuu jaaujim, khanta jaau sī mag phūak khaigbam trigo ee phötarrau

³⁶ Mag õrag ejemploou nem jaau õbaadeewai õrag wētpi jaaujim. Maimua thum èrëubaadee ich jëer sīerr di aar majim. Maig maach appai aphõbaadee, marau irig maachig jaaupijim, mag phūak dau khaigbam trigo eeu jīir wējõm ee phötarr. ³⁷ Magbaa ichdëu jaaubaadëwi magjim:

—Ar mag chi nemjīir dau wajapham phõjim a chirarr, jā mæchpaiugui ajim, mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaa. ³⁸ Maagwai irua phötarr jëb, jā mæg õor põm wējõmta jaau sim. Chi nemjīir dau wajapham, õor Ëwandamagta udæraa amach Põrkhapi nũm khũnaugui ajim. Maagwai chi phūak khaigbam, ar sīi Ëwandam igar khaba mepeer igar nũm khũnau. ³⁹ Maagwai chi patrõn kha ukhur i nemjīir ee mag phūak dau phõthurtarr, jā chi meperaugui ajim. Maimua chi trigo phur jõisiewai thũju a jaautarr, Ëwandamau mæg durr i agkhajuuta jaau sim. Chi trigo thũ nũmjõ õor dajëk aju khũn, ich Ëwandam chognaanau-gui ajim, angelnaan. ⁴⁰ Pãrau khaphũ naabá, phūak phũnaa, jũupinaa õrpäajem. Ich jãgta aju ichab Ëwandamaujã õor dũi ichdëu mæg durr i agkhabarm ed. ⁴¹ Mag ed mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mua mæch chognaan pãijugui ajim, sīi bigaaum khũnagjã pekau waupinaa amachdëupa nem khaigbam wau sīerrjëem khũn thum äbamæg jær phëmkhīir. ⁴² Mag äbamæg jær phënaa orno paa dũnũmjõ sim eeta barkhũiju. Magbaawai mag eeta icharaucha bīenaa gaai machgau am khierr ujãkkhær abarjugui ajim. ⁴³ Mamũ warm khũn

mamagkham ee, jürr Ēwandamagta ɯduraa amach wajaug paapi nɯmua i dɛnkha narr khɯn nan maach Aai thumaam khɯn Pörkha sim dāita nɯisijugui ajim. Magnaa ichdɛupai, Keena, jüg ɯrɯnaa cha mua nem jaau chirɯm wajapha ɯrbat ajim, mag iekhamamua.

Jesús dɛnkhaag jāga aju aai nɯ

⁴⁴ Mag jajawagmamua ĭchab mɯg nem ĭgkhaadamjā jaaujim, ich Jesuu: 'Woun āb chikham jēb gaai phidkha sĭejim aajem. Mag phidkha simuata jēb eem nem wajapham oobaadējim anaabá. Magbaawai pöd ichdɛu arrju khaba aawai, sĭi oo pɯawia, ich nemta warag isegamjō thumaa pĕrkɯipɯiwi, ag phatkhonauta mag ichdɛu nem oo pɯatarr chi jēbpa pĕr aujim aajem.

Maimua ich Jesuupai mag ich nem ĭgkha sim ɯr narr khɯnag magjim: 'Chi mɯ dɛnkhuju khɯnaun mag wounau mag phĭr aum khōchgau ich nem thum pĕrkɯitarrjō amach nem wai nɯmjā thumta iseg nɯmjō aju aai nɯmguai ajim, mɯta jürr mag nem ajapham amachdɛu ig nɯmjō paarpaag.

⁴⁵ 'Mag mɯta nem wajapham amachdɛu ig nɯmjō paarpaagan, chihōo chi ɯrɯcha balee simta pĕr awaag jɯr wɛnɯrrɯmjō aju aai nɯmguai ajim. ⁴⁶ Mag jɯr nɯmua chi baau atham khɯu ich nem wai sim thumaa pĕrkɯiwi jürr mag chihōo mag ich nem pĕrkɯitarr khāijā ɯrcha balee simta pĕr athamjōta aju, chadcha mɯ dɛnkham khōsi mɯ jɯrwia baau athaawai.

Õor i agkham edan reeu dō ɯrɛu nɯmjō aju jaau-tarr

47 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Ĕwandamau ōor i agkham edan, āwarr p̄raag reeu dōjārr dō ʔrēu n̄mjōta ajugui ajim, ich Jesuupai. 48 ¿Pārau oowai mag ʔrēu wai jōrrōo awia jiir aunaa, chi ākhāar theernaa barp̄iwiā, chi wajapham appaita auba aajē? ajim. 49 Ich jāgta ajugui ajim ĩchab Ĕwandamau p̄aar dūijā, m̄g durr ichdēu i agkhabarm ed. Ĕwandamau ich chognaanag ōor khaigbam kh̄un chi wājāaun eemua kh̄iet theerpi jaauju; 50 magnaā mag chi ākhāraam kh̄un mag orno paa simjō sim ee barkh̄ip̄ūiju. Mag barkh̄ibap̄āiwai mamta icharaucha b̄ienaa gaai machgau am khierr ujākkh̄ar ajugui ajim, amach khaigba wēn̄rrarr jūrr.

51 Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuupai maach ich dūi wēn̄rrarr kh̄unagta, —¿Pārau cha mua jaau chir̄m wajapha khaph̄n̄? a jēeujim.

Magbaawai marau, —Ĕera, maraun khaph̄n̄mngui anaajim.

52 Magbaa ichdēu marag magjim:

—M̄g iek iur mua jaau chir̄mjā p̄rau chadcha khaph̄n̄ naawai deum kh̄unag jawaagjā ya chi machnaankha n̄mngui ajim. Jāg n̄m aig ōor Ĕwandam igwia i j̄ar n̄m kh̄unag p̄rau jaauju aai n̄mngui ajim, chadcha p̄achdēuta nawe Ĕwandamau ich i jaaumienag ph̄pitarrjā khaph̄naa m̄g iek iur mua jaau chit̄mjā khaph̄n̄ naawai.

*Jesús Nazaret phōbōr ee
(Mr 6:1-6; Lc 4:16-30)*

53 Mag ejemplodamau nem jaau s̄ewi jaau aaipabaadeewai aigmua mawia 54 jūrr Nazaret

phöbörög petajim, ich bāautarr aar. Mam pabaimaa, Ĕwandam iek jaau num ũraag maach meeun biirdhajem deg dubwi, õrag Ĕwandam iek jaaubaadëjim. Mag irua jajawagmam ũrwia jügderraa num iekhau warag amach eepaita, — ¿Magum ichdëu jamta khaugjimta mag jaaumáma? ¿Jāga ichdëu jāg õor monaau nerrúma? anaa ĩchab, ⁵⁵ Keena, ¿pārau oowai jāg woun José pa waumie ag iewaa khabá, María düím? ¿Jā Santiago düi khod khabá, José düi, Simón düi maimua Judas düijā agjö? ⁵⁶ I üphuin thum maig maach düi ich mæg phöbör ee naajem; maagwai ichjā maadëu khaphu numgui ajierram, ich maiguim aawai. Mag simta, ¿jam khaugthurwiata jāg nem jaau khaauga ichdëu jaaumaajëma? aajeejim jürram khunau.

⁵⁷ Amachdëu mag num gaaimua irua nem jaau simjā asekasba, warag i düi khīir khukha phöbaadëjim. Pari magbaa ich Jesuu amag, — Chadcha deem durrām khunau num mæg Ĕwandam iek jaau wënnerrum khunag eenaa am düi ajapha aba aajeeb ajim. Mam mag sim, jürr dich di aig wa dich bāautarr durrpai chan magjā magba warag am kha isëe aajerramgui ajim, jürr amach khīircha.

⁵⁸ Mag, warag maig chan Jesuu õor mor masim khun pōm monaabajim, amachdëu i iek ükhamapha narr aawai.

14

*Juan chi õor pör choomie thōotarr
(Mr 6:14-29; Lc 9:7-9)*

¹ Mag Jesús nem khîir pogkhe ðor dakhîir wau nerram jaar îchab Erodeta Galilea durr reikha sîejim. Mag ag na ðrau nem ooba aajempa ich Jesuu wau sim sîi bîi wêjôm chi Erodeeu ûr athaawai ² ich dâi âbam degam khunnag, —Maan Juan chi ðor pör choomie khararrta deeu iiu phiidawia mag nerramgui ajim anam; maguata mag ðor mor masim khunpa monaau nerrabahab ajim anaabá.

³⁻⁴ Irua mag sîerran muga ajim aajem: Maata ich Erodeeu ich naam Felipe ûi Erodías anamta khecheu auwi sîejim anaabá. Mag atheeta Juanau chi reíg, “Pua pöd puch naam ûi khecheu auwi puch ûikha auju khaba simgui” ajim anam. Mamû sîi ichig magbaawai warag Juan pür aupi jaauwi, cárcel deg phâar sîupinaa cadenau jû sîupijim anaabá.

⁵ Ichig mag iekhatarr aawaita chi Erodeeu i thõopûim iigjeejim anam. Mamû thumaam khunnau Juanau Êwandam iekta jaau sim khaphû narr aawai, irua thõopûikhiin, jûrr ðrau ichta khaigbaju a khîirjuwia pöd thõoba aajeejim aajem.

⁶ Mamû mag nam ee, biek âb chi Erodes año cumpliitarr ag phiesta kha nam ee chi Erodías kha jemkhajim aajem, ðor khapan thunam na. Mag i jemkha sim oowia, ich Erodeeu khõchkha thunaisiwi, ⁷ ich bãaurrag, “Puchdëu nem khõsim mûrg jëeubá; mûch imeerba mua deeb khaba deejugui” ajim anaabá. ⁸ Mamû magbarm chi âdaujâ ûrtarr aawai ich chaai wawí sîujim anam. Magbaawai chi chairau ich bãaurr jöoyag, “Magan mû athee Juan chi ðor pör choomie pörta thëp ee audeebá; jâata mua khõsi umgui” ajim anam.

9 Mamu mag Juan pörta ichig jëebaawai warre chi rey ökhïirjuu aadëjim anaabá. Mamu ichdëu òor thürkhüütarr düi äbam mes gaai namuata mag ichig jëebarm nem deejü a iekhatarr aawai
 10 chadcha Juan cárcel deg sierr aar òor püiwia thõnaa, chi pör appai thëp ee waibëepi jaaujim anaabá. 11 Magbaawai i ipierr wëtwi, chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjõ thõnaa, chi pör thüapnaa aibëewi, chi daupeer mag chi jemkha sierrag deechëjierram aajem. Magbaa ichdëu jürr ich ädag deejim anaabá. 12 Mag chi Juan ö thüapbarüim abaawai, i düi wënräajerr khüandamau bëewi, arrwi, aukhërierram anaabá. Maimua ya mag amau i thõobapäiwaita maar aig Jesuug jawaan bëejierram.

Jesuu òor cinco mil jãogtarr

(Mr 6:30-44; Lc 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

13 Mag Juan ö thüap thõobarm ich aar jaubaimam ürwia, ökhïirjugau warag chawag òor chukag aar maju abaawai, marau i joo arrjim. Pari mag wëtumua ya maar dõjãrr paaukhabaadëm òrau oopüitarr aawai ag dakha phõbör namüidum eem khüunau jürr khüd garmua maar na ërëubaadëjim. 14 Maimua ya jopimawia ooimaawai i na òor pöoma thünaajim. Magbaawai am dau aug khaugwi am aaunaanjä monaapüimajim. 15 Mag nam ee, ya kheeraa aadeewai maach garmuata irig, —Mug òorjã chukag eeta ya kheeraa aadëm; amag wëtpi jaubá, phõbör ee wëtwi amach athee khõjudam përr aumkhïir anaajim.

16 Magbaawai, —Khöju juraanpai chan am wëtju khaba n̄m. ǂǂāg p̄āchdēuta am jāogbamma? ajim, ich Jesuu maachigta.

17 Magbaawai marau, —Maar khöju chukhu n̄mngui ajim amag deeg. Āba pandamta cinco wai n̄m d̄üi āwarrdamta dau numpai wai n̄m ajim irig.

18 Magbaawaita ichdēu, —Makh̄ndam m̄a aig aipidut ajim.

19 Mag chadcha ich aig aipierrwai ðor p̄öm mag th̄anarrag, —Ph̄ūak ee ohood abat ajim.

Maimua mag pandam cinco narr d̄üi chi āwarrdampa ph̄ē auwia ügthaag eerpanaa, Ēwandamag ag paar üu ajim anaa, ichdēupai chi pan thorreunaa marag uap̄äimajim. Magbaawai j̄urr maachdēuta ðrag jigmajim. 20 Mag jigmamua, jigmamua, ich iuu aawai thumaam kh̄n̄nau amachdēu kh̄öm aig kh̄ötarrjã d̄urr apiwi, pan p̄öm sobjim, chi āwarrjã agjö. Mag chi sobtarr ph̄ē aunaa oowai th̄ub̄ut khapan docen āb öb̄erjim chi ipiirkham. 21 Mag ed mag Jesuu jāogtarr kh̄n̄n chi khapanag cinco mil naajim, emkhooïn appai, n̄n̄in beerba ni chaainjã beerba.

Jesús dōjã ür n̄arrarr
(Mr 6:45-52; Jn 6:16-21)

22 Mag ðor p̄öm thach kh̄öpiwi j̄urr maachta ich na maach d̄arbagkhatarr jap ee w̄ētpi jaaujim, ich na thoom igar naaimamkh̄iir. Maagwai ichin agtha ich aig s̄isijim ðor oop̄äiwai. 23 Maimua ðor thum ēr̄ēuwia ich appai aadeewaita, i iek buchag gaai ich appai ich Ayag j̄ēwaan majim aajem.

Maagwai ya edau khëubaadeewaijã mam ich appai chirajim aajem.

²⁴ Magumich maran ya døjãrr naajim. Mamu maar khïir garmuata phũ wë thunarr aawai maar japan phũasau öpphërta jïir ahau khajim.

²⁵ Maimua ya äspa urumuata ich Jesús maar ëudee bëejim. Pari mag urumjä sïi døjã ürta jëb thetag gayamjö urajim. ²⁶ Mag døjã ürta jëb gayamjö maachig urum oobaawai jãphierrwi maar ääi khaphöbaadëjim. Mag jãphierrnaa ääikhamua, — Keena, akhaar khabahaba anaajim marau.

²⁷ Pari magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Keena, oob jãphierrmiet; mu khabahab ajim marag.

²⁸ Magbaa Pedroou irig, —Señor, chadcha puchta Jesús khai, magan mujã puchjö døjã ür puch aar mapibá ajim.

²⁹ Magbaawai irig, —Bëejuma ajim Jesuu.

Magbaawai chadcha Pedroou jap eemua waaidubaadëwi Jesús khïirphee dudurgmaa ajim, døjã ürta durrámjö. ³⁰ Pari phũas dau dapag oowi jãphierrbaadëjim. Mag jãphierrbaadëm ee ïchab ya ierrpamajim. Magbaawaita maach Pörög, —Señor, mu oobahur, mun ierrpamangui ajim.

³¹ Magbarm bürre Jesuu i jua gaai purnaa, — ¿Khanthee pua puch ierrpaju khïirjujï? Jãgan pua chan mua puchig nem mag aawaijã mu iek ükhaba chirabma ajim irig.

³² Maimua ya am jap ee waaidatkhabaadee chi phũ meuu aadëjim. ³³ Mag chi Jesús jap ee pabaadee i khïirphee kanieu phöbkhanaa, — Chadcha puuta Êwandam Iewaau anaajim, marau irig.

Genesaretpien Jesuu monaaukhatarr

(Mr 6:53-56)

³⁴ Mag wētumua thoom igar Genesaret durr phēubaimajierram. ³⁵ Mag Jesús barbaimam ōrau khaugphōbaadee, sī ag perás bīi jōisijim. Mag amachdēu khaugphōbaadee i aig ōor mor masim khun aibēena irig, ³⁶ —Maar aaunaanag puch khajūahidam gaapai khāijā p̄ripibá aajeejim, monaaukhatarr.

Mag chadcha thum i khajūa gaai p̄rmam khunan warre monaaukha maajeejim, mag sī p̄rbarmuapai.

15

*Sī jua sūgba thach khō n̄muapai chan maach
ārba aajem a jaautarr*

(Mr 7:1-23)

¹ Ichab Moiseeu phā p̄atarr iek wajaapcha uarkhaajem khun dūi Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan i aig bēejierram. Makhun Jerusalemua bēetarr khun ajim. ² Mag bēewi irig, —ǂāgwi p̄ khapeenau maach jōoin i p̄a n̄? ǂāgwi thach khoowaijā jua ubata thach khoojē? ǂPārau khaugba naab jāg ūu khaba sim? aichējierram.

³ Magbaawai Jesuu ichab, —ǂKhanthee p̄raujā agjō Ēwandamau jaau sim thum ipierraa abanaa sī p̄aach jōoin iita ūrcha uarkhaju ēkhaajerrāma? ajim amag. ⁴ Magnaa amag, ǂPārau khaugba n̄ ajim, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Puch aaijā puch ād dūi jāsenena ōkhō abá” a sim? Maimua “Ar iwiir ābmua khāijā ich aai wa ich ād khāijā

thõpnaa ãaukha iekha simun warreta thõopüiju aai num” a sim, ¿majã pãrau khaugba nu? ajim amag. ⁵ Magnaa ichdëupai, Pari Ëwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau simta, jürr pãar iek mag äbmua khãijã dich ayag wa dich ädag khãijã, “Pãrau ig num mua wai chirab mamu, pöd mua deejü khabam, ya thum Ëwandam atheem aawai” a iekhaju aai sim anum, dich dënnaan dau aug khaugba. ⁶ Pari pãrau õrag mag jaau num aig, Ëwandamau nem jaau sim isegnaa jürr pãach jöoin iita ürcha hukha naabahab ajim Jesuu, amach khïrcha. ⁷ Magnaa, Chadcha jäg Ëwandam iek gayam pãachdëu nem jaaujemjö khaba jürr ag chaur nem wau sierrjëm khapta Ëwandamau ich i jaaumie jöoi Isaías kharar-rag pãach igwia ich iekhatarr iek mug phãpijimgui ajim.

Magnaa chadcha ag gayam jaubaadëmua,

⁸ “Pãran, sïi par iekhaupaita Ëwandam iek ükha num ükha num aajemgui” ajim Jesuu amag.

“Pari mag num chan par chadcha thãraucha ükhabamta mag sierrjëm.

Pãach mag num gaaimua pãar thãar chan i dakhajã khaba, sïi i warpta thunumgui” ajim.

⁹ “Jäg num aiguin parii pãach iphithur pãrau irig jëuju.

Pãrau jaau numjä sïi wir aig pãach khïrjugpaiu; jä i iek khabamgui” ajim Jesuu amag, war-rgarwe Ëwandamau jaautarr igwia. (Is. 29:13)

¹⁰ Magnaa õragta eerpanaa, ’Wajapha mu iek ürbat ajim. ¹¹ Maadëu nem parhooba khö numuapai chan Ëwandam dau na maach ärpiba

aajemgui ajim. Ëwandam na õor ãrpiejemun iekhaju khabam nempa khĩrjunaa iekha namuata õor ãrpiejemgui ajim.

¹² Irua magbapãaiwai maach chi khapeenauta irig, —Fariseonaan iek, magpua magbarm aig, am khĩirta iekhabapũim aajem anaajim.

¹³ Magbaawai jũrr ichdëu maachigta iekhama-mua, —Oob am iek asekasmiet ajim. Pãrau khaphu nam, nemjĩir ee phũak khaigbam õbeerwai tharrëupãaijem. Ich jãgta ajugui ajim mu Ayau am dũi. Am ichdëu jur au sim khũun khaba aawai nemjĩir ajapham eemua phũak chi khaarpa tharrëunaa barbapũimjõta ajugui ajim. ¹⁴ Magua, idëu warag khĩuu sũubat ajim. Jãkhũunan amachjã dau khĩsu numta agjõ dau khĩsum khũun jua gaai purnaa ëudu arrjem khũunjõta numgui ajim. Pãrau oowai merak chukhu sãebá, dau khaugba khitumua agjõ dau khĩsu khitum jua gaai purnaa arrkhiin, ãb büëu subaadee amach numwe bur-rjugui ajim.

¹⁵ Magbaawaita maar eem ãb Pedro aajemua irig, —Señor, cha pũchdëu jaaubapũim deeu marag wajapha jaubá; marau pöd khaugba abarmgui ajim irig.

¹⁶ Magbaawai Jesuu marag jaabaadëwia magjim:

—¿Wa pãrau agtha khaugbata nãwa? ajim.

¹⁷ ¿Pãrau khaphu naabá, maadëu nem khõ nam thum maach bi ee mawia chëbapãaiwai deeu chukhu aadeejem? Magua dichdëu thach khõ numuapai chan maach ãrba aajemgui ajim.

¹⁸ Maach ãrpi numun thãar eemua khĩirjug

khaigbam iekha n̄muata Ēwandam na maach
 ārpiejemgui ajim, ya kh̄irjunaata iekhamaawai.
 19 Nem thum maach kh̄irjug eemuata öbër
 th̄n̄m: kh̄irjug khaigbam, òor th̄oju, dich
 òor khabam d̄i khapes aju, dich khaman apha
 kh̄ijã dich òor d̄imjõ aju, nem j̄gkhaju, s̄ukhaju
 maimua chikham èugar chad khabam iek iekhaju.
 20 Maḡm nemeuta chadcha Ēwandam na òor
 ārpiejem. Mam̄ chi machnaanau jaau n̄mjõ s̄i
 jua s̄ḡba thach khõ n̄muapai chan Ēwandam dau
 na maach ārba aajem a jaaujim marag, ich Jesuu.

*Canaanpie ̄irau Jesuu ich chaai monaauju
 khaph̄ s̄err
 (Mr 7:24-30)*

21 Maigmua igbaadeeu j̄rr ph̄bör numí Tiro
 Sidón d̄i n̄mug petaawai maarjã i d̄i w̄tjim.
 22 Maimua ya mam paaukhabaimamta, ̄i ãb
 Israel durr̄am khaba Canaanpie ̄i mag perás
 s̄iejerrta ääg b̄ewia Jesuug, —Señor, m̄ ap ̄r̄m
 m̄ dau aug khaugbá ajim. Mua khaph̄ ̄mgui
 ajim, p̄nta chadcha Ēwandamau p̄iju aajerr̄au.
 Maagwai m̄ chaai monawaagjã p̄ jua theeg
 sim. M̄ kha d̄ösāt b̄en̄eu baarjemta p̄r̄g mon-
 aaubap̄i a ̄mgui aich̄ejim, irig chaigpamama.

23 Pari par ūanau mag chaigpa khit̄mjã Jesuu
 b̄urjã i iek ūkhabajim. Magbaawaita marau irig,
 —Sen̄or, çjãg pua irig mapi jaubamma? Ya atcha
 magaajã marau ūr̄mapha n̄m. Magbam̄n ich j̄g
 maach èudee ääg majuwai anaajim.

24 Pari magbaawai j̄rr Jesuu chi ̄iragta, —
 Ēwandamau m̄ p̄itarr̄an, maach meeun israel-

naan sīi oveja okhoo durrumjō durrum kh_hun peerdu aumkhīirta m_u pūijim ajim.

²⁵ Pari mag num ee, warag i aigcha bëena kanieu phōbkhanaata, —Señor, m_u ap urram m_u chaai monaaubapūi ajim.

²⁶ Magbaa, judionaan khabam kh_hun chan monaaaju khabam awi juau oghompai chi Jesuu warag, —¿Pua m_u iekha chirum ūbata sī? ajim. P_u deeum durram aawai, mua p_u chaaita nacha monaauxhiin, mua oowai dich chaainag deēju arr panta khecheunaa saakienag deebarmjō ajugui ajim irig.

²⁷ Pari magbaa ūanau dūi, —Señor, jāan chadugui ajim. Mam_u pua oowai, ¿saakienaujā amach pap juasur mes eegar khaimam khōba aajē? ajim. Maagjeewai m_u Israelpie ūi khaba ūab mam_u, ¿pua m_u chaaijā dau aug khaugbaju khai? Mua khaph_u ūm, pua i monaaupūiju aai simgui ajim irig.

²⁸ Magbaawaita, —jōo! Jāgan chadchata mua p_uch chaai monaaaju khaph_unaata pua ūkha ūmguī ajim. Magan chadcha p_uchdēu jaau simjō p_u chaai monaaaju ajim irig Jesuu.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu mag iekhabarm bārre chi chaai monakkha aadējim aajem.

Jesuu ñor pōm monaautarr

²⁹ Mag Sidonmua deeu maar bëewia ūwaa mag tharrdō pōm sim Galilea aajem igaau naaichējim, ich Jesús dūi. Maimua buchag gaai waaid_uwia oo sīsijim. ³⁰ Mag amach dakhīir jupbaimaawai ñor pōm i aar wētwi i bigaau ph_uurbaadējim. Mag ñor pōm th_unum ee i aig aibēemajim: bū wēdu wēdu

khithëem kh_{uun}, dau khĩsum kh_{uun}, b_udam wa juadam khãijã ãkhãraam kh_{uun}, meu meraam kh_{uun} maimua tag aaunaan khamor machag khĩrpierr i aig aibëenaa i b_ukh_urr ausĩumaajeejim. Maagwai mag_um thum ichdëu monaaup_ui maajeejim. ³¹ Amach daúacha mag meu meraa khithëe arrjã ijëb n_urrjëe, juadam wa b_udam khãijã ãkhãraa khithëe arrjã monakha, maimua dau khĩsu khithëe arr kh_{uun}pa dau wajapha n_urrjëem oowia, s_ii õor dauderraa naajim. Mag amachdëu oo n_um gaaimua maach meeun khabam kh_{uun}naupata maach meeun israelnaan Ëwandamag jëeuphõo th_unaajim.

*Emkhooïn appai cuatro mil Jesuu jãogtarr
(Mr 8:1-10)*

³² Maimua mag maach ich d_ui ogd_uba wënn_urraajerr kh_{uun}nagta, —Õor p_om m_ug th_un_um m_u dau ee dau aph_u durrumgui ajim. Ya khãai thãrjup pam am maach aigmua b_uurjã ogd_uba, thachdam khöj_ujã chukhu n_um. Ich jãg thach khöba chan mua amach diig p_uimapha chir_umgui ajim. Ich jãg p_uikhiin, di aar barba khãijã kh_ud ee jãdaúa ph_urëubajupa ajim, ich Jesuu.

³³ Magbaawaita marau irig, —Mam_u m_ug õorjã chuk sim ee, ¿jam maadëu khöju bawaagauma? anaajim, õor p_om m_ug th_un_um khöpieg.

³⁴ Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag, —¿Pãrau pan dau kharr wai n_uma? a jëeujim.

Magbaa marau, —Sietepai, maimua ãwarrdamjã ar dau khapan khaba durrumgui anaajim.

³⁵ Magbaawai ichdëu õrag kh_ut jupkhapi jaauwia, ³⁶ mag pandam siete n_urrjã chi

ãwarrdam dâi âba jua ee phê auwia, Êwandamag üu ajim anaa thorreubaadëjim. Magnaa maachig ñapüimaawai marau jürr ôrag jigmajim. ³⁷ Mag jig phurduðgmamua thumaam khunau amachdëu khöm aig khötarrjã, pan pöm sob thunuisijim. Mag chi sobtarr, thubut siete marau ipiirkha aujim. ³⁸ Mag ed mag chi thach khö narr khun cuatro mil naajim, emkhooïn appai, ñinjä beerba ni chaainjä beerba. ³⁹ Maimuan chadau ôrag wëtpi jaaubaawai agdaujö amach majupierr aaidüjierram. Mag thumaa ërëubaadeewain chadau, ichjä jap ee waaidübaadee, marau i Magadanag arrjim.

16

The themnaanau amach dakhïr amachdëu nem ooba aajem ompaa aupi narr
(Mr 8:11-13; Lc 12:54-56)

¹ Mag Magadán durr paaukhabaimaawai fariseonaanau Saduceonaan dümua Jesús oon bëejierram. Pari mag bëetarran sïi i imeraa pur aum khöchgaupai arr aawai irig amachdëu bürrjã ooba aajem nemta amach dakhïr edjä ee waupi jaau naajim, mag gaaimua chadcha Êwandamau püiwiata mag nurrum a amachig khap jaaumkhïr.

² Pari Jesuu am ipierraajä khaba, warag sïi amag, —¿Khan jägwi pârau kheeurag edau dubmamua edjä phur waau thunum oowia, “Nan edau wärjäphä aju” aajë; ³ maimua jürr edaupherrejã agjö edau öber urum büu edjä phur thunum oowi, “Nan edau khörkhaju” a jaaujë? ajim. Pârau jäg edjä oobarm gaaimuapai

ed wärjäug aju wa ed khörkhajujã nem khaug numta, ¿jãga jãg pãrau pãach daúa mua nem wau chitum oo numjä pöd khaug auba nu nu chadcha Ëwandamau püiju jaaujerr? ajim amag. ⁴ Pãran pãachdëu Ëwandam iseg num gaaimua warag chi ajaugjã chukhu thunaawaita warag pãachdëu nem ooba aajem nempata pãach dakhïir waupi num. Mamu mua waubamgui ajim. Mag khãai warrgar jöoi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khãai thãrjup siethurtarr gaaimua Nínivepienau Ëwandamau i püitarr khaug autarrjöta, ichab mächjã Ëwandamau püitarr pãrag khaphu apijugui ajim, mäch iuu phiidubarm gaaimua. Mamu magumjä pãrau ükhabajugui ajim.

Mag iekhapet awi ichta warag chaug igbaadëjim.

Jesuu ich khapeenag fariseonaanjö apiba jaau-tarr

(Mr 8:14-21)

⁵ Mag igbaadëwi ya thoom igar paaukhabaimaawaita maar khïir ee dunuisijim, panjä aibëeba sïi ich jãgta wënurrum.

⁶ Magbarm düichata ich Jesuu jã marag, —Khïir khaphu wënurrathü ajim. Fariseonaan bënta saduceonaan bën düi jãg lewadurajö sim pãach gaai darbapimiet ajim marag.

⁷ Mag ürwia, chadcha lewadurata jaau simpïi awi, maach appaijã, —Keena, maach chan chadchata pan aibëebajimwai anaajim.

⁸ Mamu maar mag iyüu numjä ich Jesuu khaphu sierr aawai, —¿Khantheeta pãar mag pan aibëebajim anüma? Pãrau chan jãgan mua nem

wau chitumjã oobamjõta aajeeb ajim, mæg mu düi äba wënrümjã ükhaba aag. ⁹ ¿Pãrau khïir ee paba nu, mua pandam cincopai narrau uinã beerba, chaainã beerba, emkhooïn appai cinco mil jãogtarr? Maimua ¿thubut kharr ipiirkha aujï chi sobau? ¹⁰ ¿Khïir ee paba nu agjõ, pan sietepai narrau õor põm cuatro mil narr jãogtarr? Maimua jãg edjã, ¿thubut kharr ipiirkha aujierrã chi sobau? Pan chaarta ig nam akhiinjã, ¿pãrau khïirjuawai Ìsjã mua põd pãach jãog aubajupii nu? ¹¹ ¿Jãga jãg pãrau büurjã khaug auba nu ajim, mua pãachig, “Fariseonaan bën saduceonaan bën düi levadurajõ simta pãach gaai durbapimiet” aawai? Mua mag chirum aig chan pan chaar igwiata pãrag mag iekhaba chirum; wajaچارan muan maiguin, oob amjõ chikham khïir aawaipaita chadam iekjõ iekhamiet a chirumu ajim marag.

¹² Magbaawaita marau khaugphõbaadëjim, Jesuu levadura chaar jauba, sïi fariseonaanau saduceonaan düimua nem jaaujemta jaau sim.

*Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich
Ëwandamau püju aajerrau a jaautarr
(Mr 8:27-30; Lc 9:18-21)*

¹³ Mag wëtwia deeum durr Cesarea de Filipo anum paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesuu marag, — Õrau mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia iyüu num üurwai, am iek ¿mu khai aajë? ¿Pãrau ürba aajë? a jëeujim.

¹⁴ Magbaawai marau irig, —Am iek pu Juan chi õor pör choomie aajem; deeum khunau jaauwai püta Elías aajem, warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr;

wa magba Jeremías khabam khai, dewam khãijã aajem, agjõ Ëwandam i jaaujerr.

15 Marau ichig magbaawai jÿrr maachigta, — ¿Ma pãachdëujãma? Pãrau khÿirjuawai, ¿mũ khai agá? ajim.

16 Magbaawai Simón Pedroou, —Pũ Cristo khabahab ajim irig, ich Ëwandam Iewaa warrgarwe ichdëu jÿr auwia õor peerdũ aumkhÿir pÿiju a jaaujerr.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Simón Pedro, Jonás iewaa, õrau bÿurjã pÿrÿg jaautarr khabamta chadcha pua ag eyaa jaubapÿimkë ajim. Jãg pua khaphũ jaubapÿimũn, jãan ich mũ Aai ÿgthar chiraajemuata pÿrÿg mag khÿirjupiwi ajim. Maguata pua ag eyaa jaubapÿibahab ajim. 18 Pedro, maagwai pÿũn chadcha pÿch thÿriu jaau simjõ mokdauu ajim irig. Pua mũ iek jaabaadëm gaaimuata mua mÿch iek ÿkha nũm khũn kha-paana apiju. Mag khapaana aadëm chan pãach chi ÿrũm khũnan khëchwiajã, pãar akhaar chan okhooba ich mag Ëwandam dÿita nÿisiju ajim.

19 Pedro, pÿrÿgta mua mÿch iek jaaumkhÿir jaau chirũngui ajim. Pua mũ iek jaabaadëm ÿrwi ÿkha nũm khũn mũ dënkha nÿisiju. Mamũ ÿchab pua jaau khitũm ÿr nũmjã asekasba warag iseg nũm khũnan amach mag nũm gaaimua warag ich mag okhoo wënrarajugui ajim. Mag nũm aiguin pua chi mũ aar õbërju aai nũm khũnag puertdi weeu deenaa pöd dubbaju aai nũm khũn athee sÿi warag phãar sÿsiukhamjõta aju.

20 Mamũ Jesuu mag ich chadcha ich Ëwandamau jÿr auwia pÿitarrkha simjã bÿurjã õrag jaaupiba

jaaujim marag.

*Õrau ich thõuju jaautarr
(Mr 8:31–9:1; Lc 9:22-27)*

²¹ Maimua jaaumamua ich Jerusalenag majujã jaaujim. Mag Jerusalén pabaimaawai jöoin chi pörkha n̄m kh̄nau phadnaan chi pörkha n̄m kh̄naupa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan düimua ich dau aph̄ wai naawi ich thõojujã jaaujim. Mam̄ mag amau i thõowiajã deeu ũwaa kh̄ai thārjup n̄m ee deeu ich iu phiid̄ujã jaaujim.

²² Mag jaaumam ũrwia, Pedroou ich appai chaur th̄rnaa, —Señor, ¿khanii Ēwandamau p̄ düi magpibarju? P̄ düi chan õrau magju khaba n̄mguí ajim irig.

²³ Pari Pedroou ichig magbaawai, j̄urr chi Jesuu irig, —Jöpkh̄a m̄ aigmua chaug petá ajim. Meperauta p̄rag mag iekhapi s̄ebahab. Puan mag sim aig s̄i warag khaibag ee m̄ burrijuuta êkha simgui ajim. Pua chan Ēwandamau nem waum ig simjã khaugba, s̄i parhoobam kh̄njöta kh̄irju simgui ajim irig.

²⁴ Maimua ichd̄upai j̄urr maach thumaam kh̄nagta, —Chadcha p̄rau m̄ iek p̄ach th̄raucha ükha n̄m khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chir̄m appaita waubat, “M̄chd̄euta khap chir̄m m̄chd̄eü nem wauju” a iekh̄aba. M̄ gaaimua chikhamnau p̄ach dau aph̄ thõuju kh̄irjuwia kh̄ijã maḡmjã igba waragta ükhanaat ajim. ²⁵ Ar m̄ig eegarjã m̄ gaaimua phithurg aumapha n̄m kh̄n̄ chan b̄urjã ügthar öb̄erbam. Magarr̄au ar chi mua nem jaau chir̄m waum kh̄öchgauta amach nemjã kh̄irjuba, s̄i warag m̄

gaaimuata dau aphuu anuum khuunan chadau ugtharcha öberju jaaujim. ²⁶ Pãrau oowai, ¿khan wajaug sī ajim, äbmua mug durr thum ichdëupai jüa wai sīsim, mamu mag sim meebaadee khīmie durr petam? ¿Irua ich durr thum ich dūi arrju aai sī? Pöd arrbam. ¿Pãrau khīirjuawai äbmua khāijā ugthar öberaag phatkhon pöm phagju aai sī? Mag phagwiajā pöd dubbamgui ajim. ²⁷ Mugnaa mu Ayau mug durr i agkham edjā mächta ichdëu jua theeg deetarr dūi i chognaan angelnaanpa bëewi, maig eegar amach nem waaujerrpierr aju am dūi: chi nem wajapha waaujerr khuun dūijā ich agjö maimua nem khaigba waaujerr khuun dūijā ich agjö. ²⁸ Cha mu iekha chirum iekhou äaur khuun cha mu iek ür num khuun chan mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa thumaam khuun Pörkha bëeju edamjō aadëm oobam aigjā meebajugui a jaaumajim.

17

Jesús sī būumjō aaderr (Mr 9:2-13; Lc 9:28-36)

¹ Mag ich Jesús maar dūi iyüu simua mag maar khapeen äaur khuunag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis días aadëm ee, cerro pöm sim gaai petajim. Mag ich mam dūi phë arjim: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan, ich Santiago eeum. ² Mag mam wëtwi am dakhīirta Jesús khīir chaaupabaadëjim aajem. I khīir oowai mug edau äsdawam khīirjōta būu thunuisijim aajem; maagwai i khajūa chará phuumjō aadëjim aajem, ich bāpgau. ³ I magbaadëm ee oowai warrgarm jöoin Moiseeta Elías dūi iyüu dununihdu naajim aajem, Jesús dūi.

4 Mag oobaawaita Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, ùu chi agamjō nem wajaug maar maig n̄mguī ajim aajem. Pua khōs akhiin mua rāichdidam thārjup ēukham ajim an̄m: āb p̄u athee, āb Moisés athee maimua āb Elías athee.

5 Mam̄ Pedro mag iekha d̄n̄m ee, j̄unthumie baug bēewi am jōod̄u athaichējim anaabá. Magbarm ee mag chi j̄unthumie eemuata woun iekjō, “Cham̄uta m̄ Iewaa m̄chdēu jāsehne wai chit̄m̄u, ōor peerd̄u aumkhīir m̄chdēu j̄r aurtarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abat” a iekhabarm ūrjierram an̄m.

6 Amach chi d̄i wēn̄rarr kh̄naucha jaauwai, amachdēu mag ūrbaawaita jāphierr phōbaadēm iekhou warag kanieu th̄khōokhanaa eeg khōkhōod aphōbaadējim anaabá, khīeb jēb gaai dagau d̄rkha. 7 Magbaa Jesuu am aig bēenaa am gaai juau s̄ies̄enaa, —Phiid̄tkhabat, oob jāphierrmiet ajim an̄m.

8 Magbaawai chadcha amau phiid̄tkhanaa oowai, tagam kh̄n̄n chukhu, āba Jesús appaita s̄iejim anaabá.

9 Maimua deeu jerag bēejieram aajem. Mag ūrbagkha wēdurumua chi Jesuu amag, —M̄g p̄achdēu ootarr oob deeu kh̄n̄nag jaaumiet. Ya m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa meewia deeu phiid̄baawain chadau jaubat ajim aajem.

10 Magbaawaita j̄rr amach garmua irig, —ǂǂāgwi Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai, mag Eliata ich Ēwandamaucha p̄iju jaaujem na bēēju aajē? ajierram aajem irig.

11 Magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Chadcha chi bēen Eliata nacha bēema ajim an̄m. Pari mag i bēēju

jaautarran, mag Êwandamau püiju aajerr õrag nupi jaaumkhĩirta bëeju jaaujimgui ajim anam. ¹² Pari Elías ya barthurjim. Mag i barthuurwajã amau i khaug auba, sõi warag deum khunpii awi i dái amachdëu ampierr awi warag i thõopüjierramgui ajim anam. Amachdëu i dái jãgtarrjõ much chi Emkhooi Iewaa düijã ajugui ajim anaabá. Mug chirumun mun wajap am jua machag áwatjugui ajim anam amag.

¹³ Pari Jesuu amachig magbaawai warre khaug athajierram anaabá, warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr Elías khaba, Juan chi õor pör choomie igwiata mag sim.

*Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer jëupüitarr
(Mr 9:14-29; Lc 9:43-45)*

¹⁴ Mag wëdurumua ya maar tagam khun dái narr aig jër paaukhabaichëm ee, woun äb bëewi i khĩirphee phöbkhanaa irig chaigpamamua magchëjim:

¹⁵ —Señor, mñ chaai wai chirum thõthõrrsö khitam. Mñ ap chitam mñ chaai dau aug khaug-wia monaubapüi aichëjim. Jãg khitamun nem theegta baarjem. Khar chará ooju chukhu aawai barbaadëmua õt eejã burrjem; wa magbamun dö eejã sõi dobojo aimaajemgui ajim. ¹⁶ Mua müig pñ khapeen aig aibëetarrjã amau pödbajierramgui ajim.

¹⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu magjim, õrag eerpanaa:

—Pãran chadcha päach thãar khaibag gaaimuata Êwandamau jãg chaai monaaujüã khĩirjüba nam. Pãrau jãg Êwandam jua theeg simjã khaugbamjõ nam, ÿich jãgta sõi mua áwat chitaju aai chirú pãrau

oowai? ¿Khan atchata pãrau m̄ pãach d̄i chitapim ig n̄ma? ajim, ajapcha ùkhaag. Magnaa, M̄ aig mag chaai aipidut ajim.

¹⁸ Magbaa chadcha chi chaai ich aig aipierrwai chi meperag meerraunaa öberpi jaabaawai, i ipierr öberbaadëjim. Magbarm aigmua chi chaai monakha ich mag s̄sijim.

¹⁹ Mag chi chaai monaautarr khur maach ap paaukhawi marau ich Jesuug, —¿Jägwi marau pöd jäg chaai mor eem mepeer öberpi aubajĩ? a jëujim.

²⁰ Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag magjim:

—Jãan pãachdëu mug chaai Ëwandamau monaaujujã kh̄irjuba narr gaaimuaugui ajim. Pãrau Ëwandam jua theeg sim khaph̄naa pãachdëu nem mag abarmjö apiju kh̄irjunaata nem waukhiin, Ëwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha pãachdëu jajaaukhampierr ich mag pãachdëu jaau n̄mjö apiju. Pãar kh̄irjug oojem anaa chi pömag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjö kh̄ijã khitakhiin, chag durr̄sig kh̄ijã, “Jöpai m̄igmua mawia chum d̄n̄n̄ubaimá” abaawai chadcha phithurg chukhu mawia pãar ipierr pãachdëu jaabarm aar d̄n̄n̄uwimajugui ajim. [²¹ Magnaa ichdëupai, Jäg mepeer kh̄ir chan s̄i iekhabarmuapai öberba sierrum. Jäg öberpi awaagan, b̄urjã thach khöba s̄i Ëwandamagpai jëeu n̄n̄ awiata öberpi jaabaawai öberjemgui ajim marag.]

*P̄aba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thöju jaautarr
(Mr 9:30-32; Lc 9:43-45)*

22 Galilea durr maach ich Jesús dái āba wēnrraajeewai ichdēu marag magjim:

—Mach chi Emkhooi Iewaa mag chiraman chi thierrnaanag pur deebaawai ²³ sīi amau mu thōopūiju. Mamu mag amau mu thōowiajā khāai thārjup num ee deeu mu iuu phiidujugui ajim.

Maachigcha mag jaubaawai chadcha maar ökhīrjuu aphōbaadējim.

Aai i jēujem di paarjā phagju aai narr

24 Jesuu maar ich dái phē arrwi Capernaum phöbör barimajim. Magbaawai Aai i jēujem di paar phatkhon jēujem khunau Pedro ich appai sim aar wētvia irigta, —¿Pua maestroou chan Aai i jēujem di paar phagju aai simta phagba aajeeb? aimajierram aajem.

25 Magbaawai irua, —Keena, mu maestroou phagba aajeeb a chirajim aajem amag.

Maagwai ya maar maach jēer narr di aar naajim. Maimua ya chi Pedro maach aar barbaimaawaijā jūrr Jesuu irig ich ag iekpai, —¿Pua jāga khīrju chirú Simón? ajim. ¿Pua oowai mag durr gaai reinaan thunum khunau chijā khunagta dēbpaar jēujē: amach khodnaanag wa sīi parhoobam khunag?

26 Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Amach khod khabam khunagma ajim.

Magbaata Jesujā, —Chadcha chi khodnaanau chan phagba aajemgui ajim. Magua muajā mach Aai gaaimua agjō phagbaju aai chirabahab. Chi Aai i jēujem di i dēn aawai muajā phagba, pāraujā phagbaju aai numgui ajim. ²⁷ Mamu amag maach ēugar iekham ugua maadēujā ichiita phagju aai

nɛmguɪ aʒim Pedroog. Maimua, Thɛrrdö ee dö ɛabamí aʒim. Nau nacha pɛch jua gaai khöbaichëm pua jiir atham ö ee phatkhon sieju. Mag phatkhonau üu pua mɛ köitjã phagwi, pɛch dënjã phagpüijugui aʒim Jesuu Pedroog.

Magbaawai Pedroou chadcha ichig jaautarrjö aʒim.

18

*Chijãata ürrɛcha aju aai sã a jaautarr
(Mr 9:33-37; Lc 9:46-48)*

¹ Ich mag iyüu nɛmua marau ich Jesuug jëeu naaʒim, ichta mɛg atag thumaam khɛn Pörkhabaadeewai maach mɛg wënɛrrɛm eem khaíta ürrɛcha sīsiju khai a khap aag. ² Magbaawai Jesuu chaaidamta thërnaa maar jãrr dɛnɛupinaa magjim:

³ —Mɛ cha iekha chirɛm iekhau pãrau pãachta ürrɛcha am khöchgau pãachdëu mag khïirju nɛm isegnaa chaain mɛgɛmdam agtha serbiibamjöö abam chan, pãar pöd mɛ dãi chi pörnaan khaju khaba nɛm. ⁴ Mag mɛchta chi Pörkha chirsim ed mɛ garcha joothɛimaju khïirju nɛm khɛnan warag amachta serbiibamjõnaa chaain mɛgɛmdamjõta aju aai nɛmguɪ aʒim, mag amachta ürrɛcha ajujã khïirjuba. ⁵ Pãrau mɛ dënjö mɛg khithëem äb khãijã jãsenkhawia pãach di aig aumɛn magan pãrau mɛchchata khïir jãsenkhabarmjõ abarmgui aʒim, marag iekhamamua.

*Jãga n̄ Ëwandamau chikham khaibag ee bur-
rpiejem kh̄n̄n d̄i*

(Mr 9:42-48; Lc 17:1-2)

⁶ Mag warag iekhakhgammua magjim: 'Äbmua khãijã m̄ chaai m̄g m̄ iek ükha kh̄rumta pekau ee burrpim̄n, Ëwandam d̄i iekkh̄r p̄omata s̄isiju. Mag m̄ chaai äbam gaaimua khãijã warag Ëwandam d̄ita iekkh̄r paarpaju khãai, ichd̄eupai ich ö gaai mokp̄ör p̄öm j̄naa ph̄uas ee baud̄khiin üucha ajugui ajim. ⁷ M̄g j̄ëb gaai ichiita ich jãg öor dich khapeen pekau waupiejem kh̄n̄n paraaaju. ¡Mam̄ ë, apkhiit̄, chi mag dich khapeendam pekau ee burrpiejem kh̄n̄n!

⁸ 'Magua, mua pãragjã mag chir̄m: Pãach juau wa pãach büu khãijã pekau ee burrpiju sim khai, warag th̄apnaa barbap̄it ajim. Pãach thum monakha okhoowi ötdau ich mag th̄öojã khaugba s̄ierr̄m ee maju khãai, üucha simgui ajim, s̄i jua bisi wa bü khãijã bisi ügthar öb̄erju. ⁹ Wa pãach daúapai khãijã pekau ee burrpiju sim khai, ag dau j̄ëunaa warag barbap̄it ajim. Dau numwe wajapha simta kh̄mie durr maju khãai, üucha simgui ajim, dau äbpaim d̄ipai ügthar öb̄erju. Wajapcharan maḡm pekau waumaugau, dau chukhumj̄ö oobamj̄önaa maḡm nem khaigbam wawaagjã jua chukhumj̄ö abat ajim, büurjã wauba. Magju khãai Ëwandam dau na pãach morta surkhabat a jaaumajim marag.

Oveja okhootarr nem ïgkhaa

(Lc 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Mag jajawagmamua ïchab, 'M̄g daumeraa khith̄em kh̄n̄n oob äb khãijã isegmiet ajim. Am

thua mu Aai aar thunum khunnaun amag dau par khaba thunumgui ajim.

[¹¹ 'Mueh chi Emkhooi Iewaan chadcha oor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo khithëem khun peerdu awaanta bëejim a jaaujim.] ¹² Magnaa, Mua pârag jëeu ookhimgui ajim, jâga sim khai pârag: Woun âbmua cien ovejas wai sim. Mag khapan thunum eem âb okhoobaadee, çirua tagam khun âbam aig phëruawia mag chi okhoo khërumta juraan mabaju khai? ajim. ¹³ Mag jur nurruu awi baau athakhiin, mag âbpai okhootarr baau atham paarta ürcha i onee ajugui ajim, tagam khun khapan okhooba narr paar onee aju khâaijã. ¹⁴ Ich jâg âbmuajã ich nemchaain okhoopimapha aajemjõ, ïchab mu Aai ügthar simuajã mug mu iek ükha durrum khun chan âbjã okhoopimapha simgui ajim.

*Jãga dich khapeen perdonaaju aai nu a jaautarr
(Lc 17:3)*

¹⁵ Mag nem khïir pogkhe jajawagmamua, 'Pârag khap amkhïir jaaukhimgui ajim Jesuu. Pãachjõ mu iek ükha simua pâach ee iwiir âbam dui khâijã khaigba abaawai i dui iyuumamua wajapha irig jaaubat ajim, jâga sï mag khaigba aawai. Pãachdëu mag iekhabaawai üu ürwia ükhamun magan pârau pâach khapeer mu athee gan atham ajim. ¹⁶ Mamu par pâachdëu iekha numjã ürbamun magan pâach daumaai oor numi khâijã thürkha that, maagwai iekhamamjã oor numi wa thârjup num dakhïirta mag iekhamamkhïir. ¹⁷ Mag numi wa thârjup num dakhïir iekhamamta bëurjã asekasbamun magan warre thum chi ükha num khun jügdaarta

iekhaju aai n̄m̄gui ajim. Mag thumaam kh̄un dakh̄ir iekhabarmjã asekasba abaawain chadau, Ëwandam iek ùkhaba aajemjõ wa Romaam gobierno d̄en d̄ebpaar j̄eujem kh̄un chi khaigbam kh̄un d̄uimjõ abat ajim am d̄ai, tag pãach d̄ai khapeerkhapiba.

¹⁸ 'Mag m̄uig eegar aawai amach j̄ug theeg gaaimua pãachd̄eu nem jaau n̄m ùrba aawai mag pãach d̄ai khapeerkhapiba abarmjã ich Ëwandamau ìchab pãar igar s̄eju. Maimua deeu ich khaibag isegwi ùwaai pãach ee pãach khapeerkhapi aauwaijã ìchab Ëwandamau pãar igar s̄ejugui ajim.

¹⁹ Mag iekhamamua, 'Mua pãrag mag chir̄m̄gui ajim: M̄uig eegar õor numí amachd̄eu nem ig n̄m m̄urug j̄ewaag āba ib̄epwia j̄eum̄n, m̄ Aai ùgthar chir̄m̄ua amag deeb khaba deeu. ²⁰ Mag j̄ewaagta numí wa th̄arjup kh̄aijã āba biirdanaa m̄urug j̄eu n̄m̄n m̄n̄n maig chir̄m̄gui ajim, am j̄arr.

²¹ Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, magan m̄uchjõ p̄a iek ùkha n̄m kh̄unau ābmua kh̄aijã m̄ d̄ai khaigba aawai, ¿biek kharr mua perdonaajuma? a j̄eujim. ¿Siete veces?

²² Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Mag siete vecespai khabam. Muan p̄urugan, setenta veces sieteta perdonaaju aai sim a chir̄m̄ ajim. Ajapcharan dich d̄ai khaigba abarmpierrma.

Woun ābmua ich khapeer perdonaaba arr ag nem ìgkhaa

²³ Maimua ich Jesuupai magjim:

—Mua mag pãraujã pãach khapeen perdonaaju aai n̄m a chir̄m̄n, Ëwandamaujã maach perdonaabam aba aajeewaita mag jaau chir̄m̄

ajim. Ëwandaman rey ãb sierrau ich chognaan ich garcharam khun wajapha phidkha num khap aag ããbdö thürkhanaa khap jëeu oomatarrjõta sierramgui ajim. ²⁴ Ya chi reü thürkhuibaadëm ee i aig aibëjierram aajem, ãb irig phatkhon pöm diez mil talentos paar sierr. ²⁵ Mag dëbpaar pöm sim pöd ichig phag auba abaawai chi reü mag woun ichig dëbpaar paar sierrta warag ich huü dui ich chaain maimua ich nem wai sierrpa thum përpäipi jaaujim anaabá, jürr deum chogkhamkhïr, magbarmua chi dëbpaar phag öbërmkhïr. ²⁶ Magbaawai chi chogau chi rey bükhurr phöbkhanaa chaigpa jöckhërumua, “Señor, idëu oo athá. Mua ökhar phagmamua pü dëbpaar thum öbeerpäibajupa” aajeejim anaabá. ²⁷ Pari mag ichig chaigpa jöckhërum oobaawai, chi reü i dau aug khaugwi, mag dëbpaar pöm sierrjã tag ichig phagpiba, sïi warag khïr okhoopi jaaunaa, phãarju arrjã phãarba, sïi üu mapijim aajem.

²⁸ 'Pari mag ich päibapäaiwai, maigmua igbaadeeu, deum agjö chi rey chogkha sim dui thëujim aajem. Magua jürr ichig cien denarios paraa sierr aawai, purnaa ö thathaikhamuata, “Jöpkhaa püchdëu mürug paar sim phagbá” ajim anaabá irig. ²⁹ Pari magbaawai ichdëu reig atarrjõ warmuajã i bükhurr phöbkhanaa chaigpa khitamua, “Pua khõs akhiin, idëu oo athá akham; ökhar phagmamua mua pü dëbpaardam thum phagpäibajupa” aajeejim anum. ³⁰ Pari chi dëbpaar jëeu sierr garmua mag khöckkhaba, sïi warag ich khapeer dau augjã khaugba cárcel deg päiwiã, ãbmiecharam centaudam phagbam

aigjã öbeerpiba jaaujim anaabá. ³¹ Mag irua ich khapeer dái magtarr oowi, warm khunn agjö chi rey chogkha thunarr khunnau oowai, am gaai masi ajim aajem. Mag gaai masi nam iekhau chi reigcha magtarr thumaa wajapha ürpüüjierram anaabá. ³² Mag ichig jaaubaa chi reiu thürpüüwia irig magjim anam: “Wounta chadcha khaigba chitumá” ajim anam. “Maachig dau aphüü chaigpabaadeewai, mua pü perdongaawi chi dëbpaarjã tag müchig phagpiba ich jäg khüir okhoopijim. ³³ Magtarr aawai puajã agjö püch khapeer dau aug khaugwi i perdongaju aai sïejimgui” ajim anam. “Pari pua büürjã i dái magbajimgui” ajim anam. ³⁴ Mag, warag chi rey meekhabaadëwi mag dëbpaar sïi khüir okhoopiju atarrta deeu eepemjö thumaa phagpi jaaujim anaabá.

³⁵ Mag nem igkhaadam jaauwi deeu ich Jesu-upai magjim: ‘Mü cha iekha chirum iekhau pärauta päach khapeendam chadcha perdongaawi tag magum iekjã igba ich mag khüir okhoobam chan, mü Aai ügthar chirumuajã ich agjö päar perdongaabamgui ajim.

19

Jesuu müi püapiba jaautarr (Mr 10:1-12; Lc 16:18)

¹ Mag marag nem jaau sïi awi, Galileamua mawia jürr Judea sïeimajim, Jordán igaaü thoogar düriba edau öbeerjem bi gar. ² Mag i petamjã örau khaugpüütarr aawai öor pöoma i ëudee wëtjim. Mag öor pöm thunum ee aaunaan khapan thunarr aawai magum khünpa monaaupüi maajeejim.

³ Mag num ee fariseonaan eem khun ich Jesús aigcha bëewi juau ogthom irig, —¿Pua oowai sñi nem bur abarm gaaimua maadëu dich uñi puaju aai nu? aichëjerram.

⁴ Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai thurwai, ¿pãrau ooba aajë, warrcha chi ompaatarr Jöoiraujã emkhooi uñi düita ompaajim a sim? ⁵ Magtarr aawaita emkhooi ich uñi düi pabaadëmun ich dënnaan kha ogduajem, ya ich uñi düita äba nurraag. Ya magbarm aigmua warran agdaujö amach appai naajerrta, öor äbpaimejö ich mag nuisiejemgui ajim. ⁶ Mag nuisim chan ya tag amach ääbdö nurrjée aba, öor äbpaimejö nuisijugui ajim. Mag warrgarwejä ich Ëwandamauta mag papitarr aawai pöd iwiir äbmuajã i ichaur awi dich öor puaju khaba numgui ajim amag.

⁷ Magbaawai jurr amach garmua irig, —Pari pua mag simta, ¿khan jägwi Moiseeu jaauwai dich uñi puagpaawai ësap gaai “Mua ya pu puä chiram” a phãnaa irig deeju aai sim a simma? ajierram irig.

⁸ Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pari jä, nem jaauwaijä päach jüg theeg sierrjëm gaaimua khabahab ajim. Moiseeun chadcha uduäa uñin puapiejejim, pari warrcha ich Jöoirau ompaawai chan mag puamkhñir khabata ompaajimgui ajim.

⁹ Pädë mü iek urbat: Uñi burjä deum düi purpur khaba simta sñi puam khöchgaupai puawia deum uñi au simun maan pekauta wau simgui ajim. [Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau puatarr uñita au sim wounjä pekauta wau sim, agtha chikham uñikha simta au siñwai ajim jurr amag.]

10 Magbaawaita maach eem khunnauapai āaur khunnau jūrr, —Maach emkhoodin dich ʘi dūi magta aju aai nam khai, magan warag ʘi auba-juuta simgui ajierram.

11 Magbaa jūrr ich Jesuu marag, —Thumaam khunnau chan cha mua jaau chirum iek pöd khaugbam; āba ich Ēwandamau khaugpi sim khunnauapaita khap ajugui ajim. 12 Maimua, Pārag jaaukhimgui ajim, jāgwi mag thumaam khunnau pöd ʘi auju khaba nʘ. Āaur khunnau bi eeweta mag ʘin awaag khaba thaaba namgui ajim. Pogkha ya chi jöoin pawiajā phārr japūi nam, khapes apimaaugau. Maagwai pogkha mag phārr jaba namta, pari amachdēupai Ēwandamau nem jaau sim wajapcha wawaag awi, būrrjā khapes aba ich mag thunnamgui ajim, ʘinjā khīrrjuba.

Mag jaauwi ābmiecha paawai ichdēupai magjim: 'Dichdēu oowai ʘijā chukhu chitaju ʘu pödjöo sim khai, magan ich magta nerraju aai simgui ajim, ʘi chukhu.

*Jesuu chaain kōit Ēwandamag jēutarr
(Mr 10:13-16; Lc 18:15-17)*

13 Mag nam ee, jūrram khunnau Jesús aig chaain aibēe thūnaajim, am gaai purnaa Ēwandamag am kōit jēumkhīir. Pari mag jūrram khunnau chaain aibēbēekham oowi chi aibēe nam khunnagta maachdēuta meeukha naajim, tag aibēepimaugau.

14 Mamʘ mag marau iekha nam ūrbaawai Jesuu jūrr maachigta, —Idēu mʘ aig chaain aibēepibat. ¿Khanthee pārau am bēepimapha nʘ? ajim. Chi jöoin awiajā, chamʘ khunnau chaainjö mʘ iek

ükhakharrsö ükha nam khunta mug jëb gaaijã
üu wënrarawi ügtharjã onee wënrarabajup ajim.

¹⁵ Magnaa warag am pör ür jua ausiunaa,
Ëwandamag am köit jëeuwi, warag aigmua chawag
maar phë arrjim.

*Ëwan phatkhon paraam Jesús dái iyüü athurtarr
(Mr 10:17-31; Lc 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Biek äb woun äb ëwan sierrau Jesús aig bëewi
i dái iyüüamama, —Maestro, ¿khan nem wa-
japhamta mua wauju aai chirú ügthar öbëraag?
Müüg jaaubá ajim.

¹⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee mag nem
wajaphamta wawaag pua müüg jëeu chirú? Nem
wajaphamün äba äbpaita sim; ma Ëwandamau.
Mamü pü chadcha ügthar öbërm khōs chirüm khai,
Ëwandamau ich iek phānaa Moiseeg deetarr gaai
jaau sim ipierraa abá ajim irig.

¹⁸ Magbaa, —Pari ag gaai jaau sim eem, ¿chijãg
igwiata pua mag jaau sí? ajim, chi ëwan mag i dái
iyüü aan berrau.

Magbaa Jesuu irig magjim:

—Oob ðor thōo chitam; oob püch ðor khabam
düijã khapes a chitam; nem jīgkham; sëukhajã
chikham ëugar nem jaau chitam; ¹⁹ püch aaijã
daupiinaa püch ädjã daupii abá, maimua püch
khapeenjã wir aig püchdëu püch khōsi simjō
daupii abá ajim ich Jesús garmua.

²⁰ Magbaawai chi ëwanau, —Mua magüm thum
müükhä chitabahab. ¿Khani mua wauju agtha
waur chirú? ajim.

²¹ Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuupai irig, —Pü
chadchata wajaucha am khōsi chirüm khai,

puch nem përkhuipüinaa chi phatkhon aphuum khundamag jigbarüi ajim. Mag khaita ügthar pawiajã pu ich mag nem wajapham paraa chitaju. Mag përkhuipüinaa jigpüiwi, mu düi marrau ajim.

²² Pari ich mag woundam chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai Jesuu ichig magbarm ürwia warre ökhïirjuu petajim. ²³ Mag woundam ökhïirjuu petam oobaawai jürr maragta ich Jesuu, —Phatkhon paraam khunta Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëraagan chadchata thethe simgui ajim. ²⁴ Phatkhonpanta ügthar Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbërju khâyau, camello pöm jäg maach wounaan khâaijã ürpai sïerramta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kach ee thoogar öbër dichjugui ajim.

²⁵ Mag i iekhabapüim ürwia chadcha jügderraa numua maach i düi wënurraajerr khuan eem äaur khunau, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerduagawa? anaajim.

²⁶ Pari magbaa ich Jesuu marag oonaa, — Öragan chadcha phithurgma mag üurwai. Mamu Êwandamag chan büürjã phithurg chukhu simgui ajim.

²⁷ Jesuu magbaawai mag chi êwan phatkhon paraam düi iyüü narr khïirjuwia, —Maraun chad pu düi wënurram khöchgau maach nemdam wai nar-rjã khïirjuba, sïi thumaa phëpawwi pu düi ogdaba wënurramma. Mug puch düi ogdaba wënurram jürr ¿khandamta marau au durrajuma mug atag paawaijã? ajim Pedroou.

²⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

—Cha m̄ iekha chirum iekhou m̄g durr jöoi edaujã d̄i thum chi iurig pawia m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa õor Pörkhaag khu juupjem wajappa khitam gaai oo chirsim ed, p̄ar m̄g m̄ ogduba m̄ d̄i w̄n̄rraajem kh̄nta m̄ jup chirum bigaau pörkhau doce num gaai ohood ajugui ajim. P̄achd̄uta m̄ d̄i p̄ach ipaarmua jöoi Jacob khararr chaain doce narr kh̄n ag chaain ewagam kh̄nagjã khap jajaau aju, jãgaju Ëwandamau am d̄i. ²⁹ Maimua ar thum chi m̄ gaaimua wa m̄ iek jaaum khõchgau khãijã amach di, amach naamkh̄n, amach eeugpeen, amach aai, amach ãd, amach chaain wa s̄i amach jeb khãijã khaugba p̄a num kh̄nagjã amach nem okhootarr kh̄yaujã ùr ag atcha deewi m̄ch d̄ita ich mag w̄n̄rramkh̄ir m̄ch aarcha ph̄e aujugui ajim. ³⁰ Pari mag ed ãaur kh̄n ar m̄ig eegar aawai amachta chikham khãijã ùr̄cha num aajerr kh̄nta ùgthar Ëwandam aar paaukhaimaawaijã j̄rr serbiibacha aajerrjõo n̄isijugui ajim. Maimua j̄rr ar m̄ gaaimua chikhamnau serbiibag pheejerr kh̄nta j̄rr warm kh̄n khãijã ùr̄cha n̄isijugui a iekhamajim ich Jesuu, marag ùrmkh̄ir.

20

Woun ãbmua piyonnaan j̄ertarr ag nem ïgkhaa

¹ M̄g atag m̄ch iek ùkha durrum kh̄nag amach phithur atarr j̄rr mua nem deeju edan, woun ãb uvadõ papau ich piyonnaanag nemjõ phierrtarr j̄rr phagtarrjõta ajugui ajim. Mag wounau nacha piyón j̄eraag edpherre õor j̄raan

majim aajem. ² Mag mawi, chi nacha ooimatarr kh_{uun} düi iekhaawai, khāai āb phidkhabarm paar phaagjemjō denario āb phagju ajim aajem. Mag iekhawi phidkhamkhīir pūijim aajem. ³ Maimua ya edau ūgtharraa las nuevejō aadēm ee, deeu ōor juraan mawia kaaijā ee sīi ōor phidagjā chukhu par n_{um} ooimajim aajem. ⁴ Magbaa makh_{uun}agjā, “Pāarjā īchab m_a phidag ee phidkhabamit; mua pārag pāach phidkhabarmpierr phagjugui” ajim an_{um}. Magbaa makh_{uun}jā īchab phidkhaan wētjim aajem. ⁵ Maimua edausīe aadee, ich chi morkh_u jōoiraupai deeu ūwaaī ōor juraan mawi, kheeuragjā las tresjōnaa deeu ichpai majim aajem. Maimua makh_{uun} düijā iekhawi ich agjō phidkhaan pūijim aajem. ⁶ Maimua ya kheeraacha las cincojō aadēm ee, deeu ūwaaī nacha ichdēu ōor ooimatarr aar majim aajem. Maimua ooimaawai sīi ōor phidagjā chukkhu aig naajim aajem. Magbaawai amag, “¿Khani jāg khēumaamta jāg sīi phidkhajā phidkhaba, parta khēud_{ut}khamaama?” ajim an_{um}. ⁷ Magbaa amachdēu, “Marag ni ābmuajā phidag jauba aawaita m_{ug} maar par naabahab” ajierram an_{um}. Magbaa jōirau makh_{uun}agjā, “Magan m_a nemjīir ee uva phierrbamit” ajim an_{um}, “khēu n_{um} ora.”

⁸ Maimua ya edau khēubaadee chi uva papau ich chog mag ōor phidag ee wai jēer sīerragta jūrr, “Jāimua phidkha narr kh_{uun} thārkha aunaa amag phagkhabá ajim an_{um}. Ēudeecha dubtarr kh_{uun}agta nacha phagnaa maimua nacha dubtarr kh_{uun}agta jūrr ēudeecha phagbá” ajim an_{um}. ⁹ Mag, chadcha ēudeecha kheeraa

las cincojö dubtarr khunnta nacha thürkha auwi khãai ãb phidkha khëutarr khunagamjö denario ããbdö phagkhamajim anaabá, agdaujö. ¹⁰ Maimuata jürr nacha dubtarr khun thürkha aujim aajem. Ya mag amach thürkhuibaadee, warm khunag mag denario ãb deemattarr aawai, amaun jürr amachigta ür phagjupii naajima, amachta edpherre dubtarr aawai. Pari magba amagjã ëudeecha dubtarr khunag phagtarripai phagkhajim anaabá. ¹¹ Mamu amachig magpai phagbaawai khũujã áwatba, chi morkhugchata jürr ábmua, ¹² “Jãkhun ya maar öbëraagpam eeta bardutkhachëtarr aawai ora ábpaita phidkhajieram. Magtarra maar ed durr põm phidkha khëuwi ed pechagjã jemer khëudutkhamaam khun däi ábata pua amag phagbarbma, jürr amag errapai phagju aai simta” ajim anam irig. ¹³ Pari magbaawai chi phidag khũ jöoirau jürr am eem ábakhaig, “Kakë pari warr maach iekhaawaijã, ¿denario ábpaita purug phagju abajĩ, pu phidkhabarm paar? Magtarr aawai mua pu khũgurba chirum perá” ajim anam. ¹⁴ “Puch phatkondam auwia petá” ajim anam. “Pari mua ichiita kheeuraacha dubtarragjã purug phagtarripö phagam khösi chirumgui” ajim anam. ¹⁵ “Much phatkhon aawai munchedu phagam aig phagju aai chirumgui” ajim anam, “põm phidkhaba arr khunag awiajã. ¿Wa sãita pua murug õor däi ö wajapha apimaphata chirúwa?” ajim anam chi phidag khũ jöoirau.

¹⁶ Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwi ich Jesuupai, 'Ich jãgta ajugui ajim ĩchab mug atagjã. Ëudeecha

phidag ee dubtarr khunnagta nacha dubtarr khunnag phagtarrjō, ěudeecha m̄ch iek ũkhatarr khunnagjã nacha ũkhatarr khunnagamjō agdaujō nem deemaju. Maiguin Ĕwandam athee p̄m nem wauba arr khunnagjã warm khunnagamjō phagmajugui ajim.

Ōrau ich thōju Jesuu jaautarr

(Mr 10:32-34; Lc 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Maimua mag Jerusalemam arr aawai ya khud ee paaukhabadee, ich Jesuu maar maach ap thürkha auwi marag jaaumamua magjim:

¹⁸ —Pãrau oo n̄mguui ajim, maach Jerusalemag wētum. Mam̄ nau maach barbaimaawai m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa m̄g chir̄m̄n thethemnaanag m̄ p̄r deju. Magbaawai makh̄n̄nau m̄ thōopi jaaui ¹⁹ j̄rr maach meeun khabam kh̄n̄n jua ee m̄ th̄s̄ĭep̄ijugui ajim. Magbaawai makh̄n̄nau m̄ wau iekhanaa m̄ gaai mas wau-naa pakuls gaai m̄ meerph̄ep̄ijugui ajim. Pari amau mag m̄ wau thōowiajã kh̄ai th̄rjup n̄m ee deeu m̄ iu phiid̄ju a jaaumajim maachigcha.

Jōoi Zebedeo ũnanu ich chaain athee kh̄aidu j̄eutarr

(Mr 10:35-45)

²⁰ Maimua i iekha ōbaad̄m ee, jōoi Zebedeo ũan ich chaain d̄i b̄ewi nem inag j̄ewaagpamjō Jesús kh̄irp̄hee phōbkha th̄naaich̄ejim. ²¹ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khandamta ig ̄? ajim.

Magbaa ich ũnanu, —Señor, magan ya p̄chta thumaam kh̄n̄n Pōrkhabadeewai m̄ chaain makh̄n̄n numiita p̄ch bigaau juppibá ajim, p̄ch d̄i iek theeg amkh̄ir: ãb p̄ch juachaar gar,

maagwai ãb puch juawë gar, Santiago Juan dui igwi.

²² Magbaawai Jesuu warre chi chaainagta, —Pãrau chan pãachdëu jëeu numjã khaugbata numgui ajim. ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai mag pãachta warm khun khãai urpai aag chikhamnau pãach dau aug wau numjã m dënjö awatju aai n? ajim amag.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Ëera, marau awatbajup ajierram.

²³ Magbaa deeu Jesuu ichdëupai amag, — Chadcha pãrau òrau pãach dau aphun wau num awatma ajim. Pari mag mch juachaar gar wa juawë gar khãijã mch dui ãba juppiju chan mua pöd jaauju khaba chirumgui ajim, ya jãig paawain m Ayauta ichdëu khap jaauju aawai.

²⁴ Maach tagam khun agjö ich Jesús dui ogduba wënrarajerr khunau urwai, mag warm khunau i bigaau jupimaag khãidu jëeu num urbaawai, chadcha am dui maar thaar ee khaba naajim. ²⁵ Pari magbaa deeu uwaai maach appai khiet thürkhanaa marag magjim, ich Jesuu:

—Pãrau khaphun num, mçig eegar ar amachta chi pörkha num khunan amachta chi pörnaan aawai iek theeg num awi amach khãai jua eegpaim khun dui athuu ajierram. ²⁶ Pari jurr pãrau am dënjö magju khaba numgui ajim pãach eepai. Magju khãai ãbmua khãijã pãach eepai ichta thumaam khun khãijã urun am khösi sim khai, magan jurr ich garmuata ich khapeenau nem mag abaawaijã am ipierr nunnuu aju aai simgui ajim. ²⁷ Maagwai ar ichta ugthar pawiajã Ëwandamau ich garcha juppi ahau apim khösi

sim khai, magan ichta sīi parhoobam kh_hun chogkhaju aai sim ajim. ²⁸ M_h p_har kh_hai Emkhooi Iewaakha chir_hmj_hā mag sīi m_hch garmua chikham chogaagj_hā bēebajim. M_h bēetarran sīi chikhamnag m_hch chogamkh_hīirta bēejimgui ajim, mag chit_hmua chikham jua machgau thōowi mag thōobarm gaaimua ðor pōm sīi amach pekau ee preso sīsid_hmjō n_hm kh_hun òbeerkhapäain.

*Ðor numí dau khīsu khithēem Jesuu monautarr
(Mr 10:46-52; Lc 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Mag wētumua Jericó phōbör ee naaimawi, deeu èrēu phōbaadeeu, ðor pōoma Jesús ēudee wētjim. ³⁰ Mag ðor pōm wētum kh_hd bigaau dau khīsu khithēem numí ohoodō durrajim. Mag durrumua Jesús dichmam khaug athaawai ääakhamua, —Señor, p_hta rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam kh_hun Iewaau marau n_h narr. Maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur anaajim.

³¹ Mam_h mag am ääakham ūrwia aig dich wētum kh_hnau amag meurrarrau aajeejim, khīupamkhīir. Pari mag_hmj_hā waragta Jesuug uhuukhamua, —Señor, jōoi David khararr Iewaa, maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim.

³² Magbaawai Jesuu d_hn_hisiwi mag chi dau khaugba khithēe arr kh_hun thürkhanaa, —¿Khani pārau m_hr_hg pāach d_hi apim khōsi n_h? ajim amag.

³³ Magbaawai amachdēu, —Señor, maraun p_hr_hg maach dauta dauj_hā wajaug paapim khōsi n_hmgui ajierram irig.

³⁴ Magbaa chadcha Jesuu am dau aug khaugwi, am dauhëu aaithu aaithu abaawai, warre daujä wajaug sïi bi eewe ich magta thaabatarrjö nuisijim. Mag amach dau monaaubapäawai warag i dui ërëubaadëjim.

21

Jerusalén phöbör ee Jesús dubimatarr (Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

¹ Mag wëtumua ya Jerusalén dakha Olivo durrsi gaai deemu phöbördam Betfagé anum paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesuu maach ich dui wënuurraajerr khun eem numi thurnaamag, ²— Cha maach khirphee phöbördam sim ee ërëubaadët ajim. Nau pärau burro chi uidam pabü gaai jü sim ooimajugui ajim. Ag bigaau ichab chi chaaidamjä sjeju. Mag päachdëu oobaimam ëerwi aipidut ajim amag. ³ Mag päachdëu ëer waidurum oowi äbmua khäijä päachig iekhaawai irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum, mam deeu jöpcha deepäiju abat a jaaujim, chi mag ichdëu päi sim khunag.

⁴ Pari mag burrodam awaan mamkhir ich khapeen pütarran, Êwandam i jaumie Zacarías khararrau phä pütarr eyaa öbërmkhirta magjim. Mag irua phätarr gaai mag sim:

⁵ “Jerusalenpienag jaaubat:

‘Pärau warrgarwe najerr Reita sïi parhoobam khunjö khir machag chukhu burrodam agtha chi jöoicha khaba khitam gaaita ya päar aig urum’ ” a phä sim. (*Is. 62:11; Zac. 9:9*)

6 Mag amach chogbapääiwai chadcha ërëubaadëjim. 7 Mag wëtwi ooimaawai, chadcha ich Jesuu jaautarrjô chi burro haidam ich chaai dëi oomajierram anaabá. Maimua ëer auwi, arrwi, ya ich Jesús sim aar pabaimaawai, amach khajüa ëerkhanaa chi burrodam phô gar theerkhabapääiwai ag gaai Jesús waaidhbaadëjim. 8 Maagwai ôor pôm thunnarr aawai, áaur khunnau i maju ee amach khajüa ëerna theerkhamaawai, áaur khunnau jürr papiujôm thurrpnaa theerkhamajim. 9 Maagwain na wëtum khunnaujã serereu khaawai ëudee wëdurum khunnaujã serereukhamua, “Ëucha abarm Ëwandam. Rey David khararr ag iewaajôm chan chukhukhum” aajeejim. “Ëwandam, ich munta puchdëu puch jürr päibarmu. Mg Rey päibarm gaaimua ügtharm magwe onee aju aai nam” aajeejim jürram khunnau.

10 Mamagag wëtumua ya Jerusalén ee Jesús dubbaimaawai sïi phöbör ee ôor thumta phogdubaadëmjö ajim. Magphöbaadëmun jürram khunnau amach eepai, —Keena, jáan ¿chijäg wounta jäg urúma? aajeejim.

11 Magbaawai mag i dëi ôor pôm wënnarrum khunnau, —Ëwandam i jaaumie Jesús khabahab aajeejim, Galilea durr Nazaret phöbör ee bãautarr.

*Aai i jëeujem degmua Jesuu ôor jarkhunnitarr
(Mr 11:15-19; Lc 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)*

12 Mag barwia Aai i jëeujem deg ooimaawaijä, sïi merrkau eemjö thunnamta oomajim. Magbaa mag ag ee Ëwandamag ofrendakha deeg nem përr nam khunn dawag jarkhunnirüinaa, phatkhon

cambienaa dubur p̄er n̄um kh̄un mesjã jêkht s̄iep̄imajim. ¹³ Magnaa amag, —Ëwandamau ich ig-wia ich iek phã sim gaai “M̄u diin s̄i m̄urug j̄eujem diiu” a simta, p̄ãachd̄euta ag ee m̄ug nem parh̄epag p̄er n̄umua s̄i chikham kh̄ũguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim.

¹⁴ Mag ðor dawag jurkh̄uip̄iwi, ichta ag ee s̄isiewai, dau khaugba khith̄em kh̄un d̄i b̄u w̄edu w̄edu khith̄em kh̄unpa ich aig b̄emam Jesuu monaaup̄i maajeejim. ¹⁵ Mam̄u mag irua ðor monaaup̄ip̄ikham phadnaan chi p̄orkha n̄um kh̄unau Moiseeu ley phã p̄arr jawaag chi mach-naan d̄imua amach daúacha mag irua ðor monaaau sim oo n̄um d̄i, chaainaupa i th̄o iekha n̄um iekha “Rey David khararr ag Iewaajöm chan chukhukhumkham” ũrbaawai, ¹⁶ meeukha n̄um iekha kh̄ir mor chigpai chi Jesuugta, —¿Mag serereukham kh̄unau iekha n̄um pua ũr chirú? ajierram irig.

Magbaa ichd̄eu, —Muakha ũr chir̄angui ajim. Pari p̄arau Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai th̄urwai ooba aajeeb, amau mag serereu aju igwi David khararrau,

“Chaain daumeraam kh̄un d̄i agtha j̄ud d̄o khith̄em kh̄undamaupa irig j̄eujem” a phã p̄atarr. *(Sal. 8:3)*

Ma chan p̄arau b̄urjã kh̄ir ee paba naabma ajim amag.

¹⁷ Magnaa warag ichta aigmua mawia j̄urr ag dakha phöbördam Betania an̄umug petajim. Mag mawia ich mam warag kh̄i eejim.

Jesuu igo phuapitarr
(Mr 11:12-14,20-26)

¹⁸ Mag mam khāi ěewi deeu edpherre Jerusale-nag urumua Jesús iek i jāsōo aadējim aajem. ¹⁹ Mag i jāsog thunum ee, khud bigaau igo bü dunum oo athaawai ag gaai chi jō simpii awi aar oon majim. Mam oon maawai sīi bü parii dunaajim. Mag ag gaai ooba abaa pabūngta wounagamjō, —Pü jāg sim khai, jāgan mūg atagjā ich jāg chēba sīerrajugui ajim.

Pari irua mag iekhabaawai chi igo bü warre phuabaadējim. ²⁰ Maachdēu mag oobaawai daud-erraa num iekhau marau irig jēeu naajim, jāga jāg warre dēgōlpta jāg phuabaadē.

²¹ Magbaa ichdēu marag magjim:

—Pārau pāachdēu Ēwandamag jēeuwaijā pāachdēu jēebarmjō aju khīirjunaata jēukhiin, mua mūg pabū phuapibarmjōpaijā khaba, ag khāai phithur-charam nemjā wauju. Jāgkhiin pārau mūg Olivo durrsīgjā, “Mūigmua mawia jūrr phūas ee ier-rpabaad” akhiinjā, chadcha pāachdēu iekhabarmjō ajugui ajim, pāar ipierr. ²² Mag pāachdēu jēebarmjō aju khaphūnaata pāach nem jēeuwaijā jēeumun, pāachdēu jēebarm nem pārau paarpaju a jaaujim marag.

Jesús jua theeg
(Mr 11:27-33; Lc 20:1-8)

²³ Maimua bēewi deeu Jesús Aai i jēeujem deg dubchējim. I maig ōrag Ēwandam iek jaau sim ee, phadnaan chi pōrkha num khūun dūi judion-aan Asamblea eem chi pōrnaan i aig bēewi irig jēeuchējierram:

—¿Khai thöwiata jãg mæig nem përr narr khæun pua dawag jær wërppüijĩ? ¿Khaíuta jãg pærug pæchta nem iek theeg apiijĩ? Marag jaaubá ajierram.

²⁴ Magbaawai jürr Jesuu amag, —Magan nacha mærug jaaubat, muajã ichab pãrag jëeu ookhimgui ajim: Mua jëeubarm pãrau mærug jaaumæn, magan muajã pãrag jaaujugui ajim, cha pãachdëu mærug jëeu nüm. Magnaa chadcha amag, ²⁵ —Pãrau oowai, ¿khaíuta Juan püijĩ ajim, jãg amach khaibag Êwandamag chugpaapi jaaunaa õorjã pör choo nærramkhĩir? ¿Êwandamau ajĩ, wa sõi mæg jëb gayam khæunau chogpüiwiata jãg nærrajĩwa? ajim.

Magbaa amach appai iyüu nümua, —Maadëu irig, “Êwandamauta püijim” akhiin, magan jürr irua maachig, “¿Jãg magumta pãrau irua jaau nærrarr iek ükhabajierráma?” aju. ²⁶ Pöd maadëu, “Õrauta püijim” ajujã khabamgui ajier-ram. Maadëu magkhiin thumaam khæunau i igwia “Jãan chadcha ich Êwandam i jaaumieta jãg nærrajim” aajeewai, eeu dëgölp õrau maach mokou bar thõodukhamgui ajierram.

²⁷ Mag warag irig jaaujujã khaugba aawai, —Marau pöd jaauju khaugbamgui ajierram.

Magbaawaita ichdëu amag, —Mua pãrag nem jëeutarr pãrau mærug jaauba aawai muajã pãrag jaaubamgui ajim, khai thöwiata mua jãg nem wau chitá.

¿Chijã khæunta ügthar öbërju khai?

²⁸ Mag ichig jaauba abaawai mæg nem ïgkhaadam jaaujim:

—Woun ãb chaain numí wai sĕejim aajem. Biek ãb chi jöoirag, “Iewaa, ĩs m_u uvadö ee phidkhabamí” ajim an_um chi ayau. ²⁹ Magbaa chi iewaau, “M_u mamapha chir_ungui” ajim aajem. Maimua khĭirju sĭi awiata, “Magan m_u majugui” awia majim aajem, phidkhaan. ³⁰ Maimua jŭrr ich iewaa chi ĕudeem_ugĭã ich agjö phidkhaan mamkhĭir jaaujim aajem. Magbaawai maguan chadau khöchag, “Magan m_u phidkhaan majugui” ajim an_um. Pari mag maju atarrta chadcha mabajim aajem.

³¹ Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwia, aig ũr narr kh_unnag jŭrr, —¿Chijãgua pãrau oowai ich ayau khösi sierrjö i ipierraa ajĭ? a jĕejim ich Jesuu.

Magbaa, —Chi iewaa chi jöoirau ajierram, chi cuento ũr narr kh_unnau.

Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai iekhakhagmamua, —Roma durram gobierno athee dĕbpaar jĕejem kh_unn chi khaigbam kh_unta _un in amach durpa theegau parhooba sierrjĕem kh_unn dŭi pãar khãai ũgtharcha öbĕrjugui ajim. ³² ¿Jãgwi mag chirú? Juan chi öor pör choomieu, jãga Ĕwandam dau na wĕn_urraju aai n_u a jaaumam ũrwi pãrau ũkhabam daar, amauta pãar khãajã ũkhatarr aawaima. Pari pãrau magba irua jaau n_urr_umjã ũrnaa irua nem waaujerrjã pãach daúacha oojerrta, pãach khaibag khĭirjuwia Ĕwandamagjã chugpaapi jĕebajierramgui ajim amach khĭircha.

*Khaibag sĭsid_umta nemjĭir th_ua narr
(Mr 12:1-12; Lc 20:9-19)*

³³ Maimua ich Jesuupai, ’Ũrbat, deeu nem ĩgkhaadam pãrag ĩgkhakhimgui ajim.

Maimua ĩgkhabaadēmua magjim: 'Woun ābmua uvadō jīrjim aajem. Mag jīrwi, ag igaau thuur phurdupāiwi, chi uva chō piirjuujā waunaa, didamjā nasādjō ügthaa èu dunnujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa oo phurdudu aag. Mag thum wajapha wau sīunaa, chawag mam khōchkhabaadeewai, chi nemjīrdō deeum khunnag alquilaapūiwiā, ichin jūr deum durr warp petajim aajem. ³⁴ Maimua ya chi uva waaubaadēmcha khīrjunaa jōirau ich chognaan pūijim aajem, ich paatēm agjō ich athee deepūimkhīr. ³⁵ Pari mag chi chognaan amach aar bardutkhabaimaawai, chi uva thua narr khunnau purphōbaadēwi, āaur khunn gaai sīi mas waunaa, āaur khunn warre khēchpūinaa maimua pogkha mokoujā barmaajeejim anaabā. ³⁶ Magbaawai deeu jōirau jūr khapanaa pūijim aajem. Pari makhunnjā amach aar barpinaa chi nacha bēetarr khunn dūi arrjōo ajierram anaabā. ³⁷ Maimua ya ābmiecha paawai jōirau ich chaai pūijim aajem. I khīrjugan ich chaai aawai i öghaju awiata pūijiebma. ³⁸ Pari warm khunnau mag i öghajujā khīrjuba, sīi warag amach aar barpinaa, “Keena, chamuta chi iewaa aawai muguata mug atagjā jūr ich aai nemjīr jūaju khabahab” ajierram anam. “Jāg sīpī warre maadēu i thōopūiju, mug uvadō jūr maach dēnkha awaag” ajierram anam, amach appai. ³⁹ Mag, chadcha khapanaam khunnau purphōbaadēwi chi nemjīrdō chaaur warp arrnaa thōopūijerram aajem, ich jōoi iewaa āba.

⁴⁰ Mag jaunaa jūr ich iek ũr narr khunnagta, ichdēu nem ĩgkhatarr igwi, 'Pārau khīrjuawai ĩsjā

agtha mag uvadö sim anaa chi thaa narr khunjä ich akhnpai akhiin, ¿jãgaju khai jöoirau magm wounaan düi? a jëeujim Jesuu amag.

⁴¹ Magbaa amachdëu, —Mag amach khaibag sïsidam paar amachdëu warm khun düi aajerrjö amach dënjö am dau aug khaugba, irua agjö am khëchpüijuuta. Magnaa jürr chadcha ichig phagju khunagta irua alquilaa pãajugui ajierram, ag jaar paawaijã chi nemjödäam ichig ich paat deemkhïr.

⁴² Amachdëu magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim:
—¿Pãrau chan büurjã Ëwandamau ich i jaaumienag ich iek phãpitarr gaai jaau sïsidam thëurwai ooba aajeeb,

“Di ëu narr khunau isegtarr dibigta jürr chi dihãd jãrramkha sïsim” a sim?

“Ëwandam maach Pöröuta mag dibig wajaphamjö api sïewai örau oowaijã üuuta oo nam” a sim, ich iek gaai jaauwai. *(Sal. 118:22-23)*

⁴³ Magua mua pãrag mag chiramgui ajim: Ëwandam pãar thãar ee ichta chi Pörkhaju atarr chi Pör khaba, deeum khun judionaan khabam khun ichdëu khösi simjö nem wauju khun düita am Pörkhaju ajim. [⁴⁴ Maimua mag mua dihãd a chiramjã mäch igwiapaita mag chiramgui ajim. Chi mæ iek ükhaba sim wounan, juau ogthom mag dibig ür burrwi ichdëupai ich gaai mas wau simjöta sim; maimua mag ükhaba nerramta meemæn, jürr mæ mag dibig pömaamjö chiramta i ür buudimamjö ajugui ajim.

Jesuu mag sierran mag i iek ükhaba sim mee-baadeewai warre khïmie durr barpüijuuta jaau sïejim.]

⁴⁵ Mam_u mag irua jajawagmam ũrwi phadnaan chi pörnaanau Moiseeu phã p̄atarr wajapcha _uarkhaajem kh_uun düimua khaug athajieram, amachdēu ich iseg n_umta jaau sim. ⁴⁶ Mag amach kh̄iir iekha simta khaug athaawai j̄urr ichta p̄ur arram khōchkha phōbaadējim. Pari Jesuu chadcha Ëwandamau nem jaaupi simta jaau n_urr_um thumaam kh_uunau khaph_u narr aawai amachta j̄urr khaigbaju kh̄iirjuwi i chig abajieram.

22

Õor jua p̄urtarr phiesta (Lc 14:15-24)

¹ Maimua deeu nem ïgkhamamua õrag nem jaau-mamua magjim:

² —Ëwandamagta amach thāar ee ichta chi Pörkhapi n_um kh_uun_un, rey āb simua ich iewaa jua p̄urmkh̄iir phiesta wautarr ee õor bēetarr kh_uun_ujōta n_um_ugui ajim. ³ Mag phiesta ee bēemkh̄iir ya õrag jaaukha th_unarr aawai ag ed pabaadee chi reiu deeu ich chognaan p̄uijim aajem, mag bēeju arr kh_uun aar jaaubathuurwai bēemkh̄iir. Pari mag jaaubathurmjā bēebajieram aajem. ⁴ Magbaawai j̄urr deeu_um kh_uun p̄uiwia amag, “Thachin ya s̄i khōjupaita sim, m_uch nemchaain õtpaa wai chirarr khēch auwi aata wau th_un_um; jua p̄ur n_um phiesta ee wētarrau’ a jaubat” a jaaup̄uimajim aajem amag. ⁵ Pari par mag deeu iek jaaup̄uitarrjā bēebajieram anaabá. Mag chi bēeju arr kh_uun eem āaur kh_uun warag amach nemj̄iir oon ērēubaadee tagam kh_uun pogkha amach phidag ee wētjieram aajem. ⁶ Maimua āaur

khunau warag mag chi rey iek jaau wēnrrarr khun p̄r auna parhooba am gaai mas waunaa warag khēchpūjierram anaabá. ⁷ Magbaawai chi reíu khīir machgau ich soldaunag mag ich chognaan khēchtarr khunjā agjō khēchpi jaaunaa am phōbōrjā warre örpi jaaujim aajem. ⁸ Maimuan chadau deeu ich chognaanag, “Nemen thum khīir khaug thunam, jua p̄rju phiesta athee; pari chi thürpūitarr khun chadcha chi bēēju khun khaba arr aawai am bēebajierramgui” ajim. ⁹ “Jāgan jāgbarpí kaaijā ee wētwi m̄ chaai jua p̄r n̄m phiesta ee bēemkhīir, thum p̄achdēu oomam khunag jaaupetat” ajim an̄m amag. ¹⁰ Magbaa chadcha chi chognaan wētwi kaaijā ee amachdēu oomam khun thumaa aibēejierram anaabá, ōor wājāaun dūi chi khaigbam khunpa. Deg pachēnaa oowai sīi dijā pōm simta ōrau phēu wējoojim an̄m. ¹¹ Maimua mag ōor thumaa deg paaukchapinaa chi reíu oon maawaijā, bēe n̄m khunag jūamkhīir awia irua khajūa phēderrjā jūaba, woun āb ag ee sīerrau sīi parhoobam khajūata jūa sim ooimajim an̄m. ¹² Magbaawai chi reíu irig, “¿P̄m jāga jāg warm khunjō phiesta eem khajūa jūaba simta m̄ig dubjī?” ajim an̄m irig. Pari magumjā būerjā i iek jūu aba, ichig khabamjō sīsijim an̄m. ¹³ Mag par jēu ahaukhamjā ich iek ūkhaba abaawai mes gaai thēp paa narr khunagta, “I bū dūi juapa būrnaa daaugajār khīchag ee barbarpūit” ajim an̄m chi reíu, “i gaai wajaugau icharaucha bīena ich mag agāa agāa sīerramkhīir.”

¹⁴ Mag nem īgkhaadam jaauwia ich Jesuupai, 'Ēgthar öbēerjūā mag phiesta ee ōor pōm

thärkhüiwia khapan khaba bëetarrjöta sim ajim. Ëwandamaun ich aar õor pömta wëtpim khõsi sim, mamü chi chadcha öbërju khüün chan khapan khabata durrungui ajim.

Reíjã deenaa Ëwandamagjã ich paat deepi jaau-tarr

(Mr 12:13-17; Lc 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Pari mag irua nem ïgkha sim amach jügaagaa khaba aawai fariseonaan amach ap iekhawi ibëpjierram aajem, jãga Jesús ich iekha sim gaaimuapai imeraa pür awaag awi irig jëeucheeg.

¹⁶ Mag ya ibëpwi narr aawai amach ee amach igar narr khüün eem püijerram, deeum khüün agjö chi rey Erodes igar narr khüün däi. Mag amach püibaawai bëewi magchëjierram:

—Maestro, marau khaphü nüü, pua chadcha ag eyaata nem jaounaa ïchab jãgata aju aai nü a jaau-jem, Ëwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wëñürraag. Pua chan sïi õrau amachdëu nem jaaum aig nem jaau nüüügjã püch khüügürpiba wa sïi püchdëu oowai magjöo abaawai ag bürre sïi magau aba aajem. ¹⁷ Magua marau pürüg jëeum ig nüü: ¿Pua oowai chadcha maach meeun judionaanaujã durpierram khüün rey Roma sïejemügta impuesto phagju aai nü, wa phagju khaba nü? aichëjierram irig.

¹⁸ Pari Jesuu ya mag am ibëpwi khüürju nüümjã khaphü sïerr aawai jürr ich garmua amag, —Pãraun pãach khaugbampii naabma, ¿khanthee pãrau jãg mü imeraa pür auju ëkha nüüma? ajim.

¹⁹ Magnaa, Müüüg oopibat ajim, khaniuta pãrau dëbpaar phaagjë.

Magbaa irig phatkhon denario anam āb oopi-
jierram. ²⁰ Mag ichig denario āb oopibaawai, —
Pārau oowai, ¿khai khīirta khai thūr dūi ag gaai sī?
ajim.

²¹ Magbaa amachdēu, —Romaam rey César khīir
khabahab ajierram, ich thūr dūi.

Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Mag khai magan
reig ich paat deenaa Ēwandamagjā agjō ich paat
deebāt ajim.

²² Amachig mag iekhabapāaiwai sīi jūgderraa
nam iekhau warag amachta khīu ērēubaadējim.

*Ēwandam chan oob mag chi khēcham khūn
Ēwandam khabam*

(Mr 12:18-27; Lc 20:27-40)

²³ Ich mag edcha īchab saduceonaan eem
khūnjā agjō Jesús aig bēejierram. Mag
saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach meebaadēm
chan maach akhaar tag iūba aajem aajem.
Amach mag nem jaau sīerrjēem gaaimua,
iyūmamua juau ogthom irig magjierram:

²⁴—Maestro, jōoi Moisés khararrau Ēwandam iek
phā p̄arr gaai jaauwai, woun āb ūi wai simta
chaaijā chukhu meem̄n, magan mag chi meetarr
khod ābam wai sim khai, magua ich khojaau auju
aai sim a sim, ag dūi ich naam̄u chaain ooba
arr aawai jūr̄r i athee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm i
chaainkha n̄isimkhīir ajierram irig.

²⁵ Maimua amachdēupai warag irig nem
īgkhamamua magjierram: 'Biek āb m̄uig maach
meeun ee emkhooiin siete naajim aajem, ābam
khod appai. Am naam chi nacharamua ūi auwia
chaaijā chukhu meejim aajem. Magbaawai ag

ẽudeemua ich khojaaupai wir aig aujim aajem, ich naam thür okhoopimaaugau awi. ²⁶ Pari majã pöd ag dái chaai ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam khunã abam uiraupai warm meemam ẽudee theg ahaugmamua mag siete narr thum thegdupüijim anaabá. ²⁷ Maimua ya äbmiecha paawai chi uijã meejim aajem. ²⁸ Mag abam uiraupai abam khod appai siete phëpütarr aawai mag atag thumaam khun iuu phiidutkhabarm edjã, ¿mag uui chijäg dënka sīsijuma, chi nacha autarr dën wa ẽudeegam khun dën? a jëeuierram irig, juau oghom.

²⁹ Magbaata ũr num jüg eyaa Jesuu amag, — Pãran okhoota iekha numgui ajim, Ëwandam iek phã sīsidum gaai jaau simta i jua theegjã khaugbata iekha naawai. ³⁰ Meetarr khundam thumaa iuu phiidutkha phöbaadëm chan büürjã jua pürer abajugui ajim, ya am ügtharm Ëwandam chognaan thunum khunjö nuisiju aawai. ³¹ ¿Pãrau ooba aajë, Ëwandamau ich iek phãpitarr gaai mag öor ötarr khun deeu iuu phiidutkhaju igwi, ³² “Ihta jöoingar jöoi Abrán khararr Ëwandam anaa İchab jöoi Isá khararr ag Ëwandamau maimua Jacob khararr dënjã agjö” a sim? Irua mag makhun jöoin agtha meeba numjö iekhatarr aawai Ëwandam chan oob mag chi khëcham khun Ëwandam khabam. Ëwandaman chi iwam khun Ëwandamagui ajim. Irigan nawe khëchtarr khun awiajã agtha iuu numgui ajim.

³³ Mag nem jaaumam ũrwia, chadcha thum chi ũrmam khun jügderraa naajim.

Ĕwandamau nem waupi jaau sim chi wajapcharam

(Mr 12:28-34)

³⁴ Jesuu mag saduceonaan warre khĩupaa sĩubarm fariseonaanau oobaawai, jũrr amaun chadau i phithurg chukhu p̄r auju awi, ³⁵ āb am eem Moiseeu ley phã p̄atarr jawaag chi mach ich Jesús aig bēewi irig, ³⁶—Maestro, Moiseeu ley phã p̄atarr gaai, ¿chijāg iekta tagam kh̄n kh̄aijã chi wajapcharamáwa? ¿Khanta ūr̄ucha Ĕwandamau maachig waupim khōsi sī? ajim irig.

³⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu irig,—Chi wajapcharam̄n, “Maach Ĕwandam sīi par iupai khaba, p̄ch th̄rauchata khōsi abá” a phã sim̄u ajim irig. ³⁸ Tagam ley ūrkhap̄i jaau n̄m kh̄aijã maata chi wajapcharam̄ugui ajim. ³⁹ Magnaa deeu ichdēupai, Āb agjō ich agjōpaim̄u simgui ajim. Ma sīi “P̄ch khapeenjã wir aig p̄chjō daupii abá” a sim. ⁴⁰ Moiseeu ley phã p̄arr thum tagam kh̄n agjō Ĕwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerrpa m̄kh̄n dau numiim gaaimuata öbērd̄atkha n̄m. M̄kh̄n numiita wajapha ūrkha sim̄n magan tagam kh̄n ūrkhap̄i jaau simjã thum ūrkha simgui ajim ich Jesuu.

¿Mesías khai iewaa ajĩ?

(Mr 12:35-37; Lc 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Mag chi fariseonaan agtha āba biird̄u th̄n̄m ee, ⁴² Jesuu amag,—P̄rau mag òor peerd̄u awaag Mesías an̄m bēēju ig iȳu aawai, ¿khai chaai aju khai a khĩirjuba aajē? a jēeujim.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Jãan warrgar jöoi David khararr ag chaain ewagam khunnauta oodeejugui ajierram.

⁴³ Magbaata ich Jesuu amag, —¿Pari jãga mag David chaain ewagam khunn dën abarju, ich Davi-iujã mag ich Êwandamau püiju aajerr igwi i Pör a iekhatarrta? Irua mag iekhaawai, ¿ich Êwandam Akharauta mag iekhapibajĩ? ajim. ⁴⁴ ¿Pãrau khaugba nu, ich Êwandamaucha iekhatarr Daviiu phâtarr? Mag irua phâtarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach Pör Êwandamau mu Pörög, ‘Much iek theeg chirumjö aag mu düi äba mu juachaar gar jupbá’ ajim ‘much oomapha aajem khunn thum mua much jua ee parkha dee nam ora.’”
(*Sal. 110:1*)

⁴⁵ Mag ich David khararrauchajã Êwandamau püiju aajerr igwi “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta, ¿jãga pãar iek mag í David chaain ewagam khunn dënpai aju anú? Mag sñi i chaaipai aju akhiin, ich paarmua mag “maach Pör” abakhamgui ajim Jesuu amag.

⁴⁶ Mamu par irua mamagkhamjã äbmuajã büdam äbjã jüu aba aajeejim. Magtarr aigmua atag ni äbmuajã tag irig iek chigaapaijã jëuba aajeejim.

23

Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjã iekhatarr

(*Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54; 20:45-47*)

¹ Magtarr khur Jesuu öragjã ürmkhñir iekhamama maragjã magjim:

2 —Chi machnaanta fariseonaan d̄ai Moiseeu ley ph̄a p̄arr jaaujem kh̄unau. 3 Magua amau jaau n̄um ũrnaa p̄achig jajaaukham ipierraa abat. Mam̄u oob amau aajemj̄o chan amiet ajim. J̄akh̄unan amach ipaarmua Ēwandam dau na ajapha nem waupi jajaau aajemta amachd̄eu chan amachd̄eu jaau n̄umj̄o nem wauba s̄ierj̄eem. 4 Magnaa nem jawaagj̄a amachd̄eu nem jaaum aigta jaau s̄ierj̄eem. J̄ag n̄um aig ōor ũr nem ch̄ukh̄amta j̄iirp̄üp̄iikhamj̄ota naabahab ajim, ōrau wauju khaba atcha phithurgkhamta waupi jaauwai. Ōrag mag nem jaauwaij̄a amaun amach ipierraata api n̄um, mam̄u mag n̄um chan amachd̄euj̄a amachd̄eu nem jaau n̄umj̄o wauj̄oj̄opaij̄a khaba n̄umta mag s̄ierj̄eemgui ajim. 5 Am nem waubaad̄em̄un, ōrag s̄i amach oomkh̄irpaita nem wau s̄ierj̄eem, amachd̄euta wajapcha Ēwandam iek ũkha naawai i d̄ai wajapcha n̄um amkh̄ir. Amach mag n̄um awi, Ēwandam iek ph̄a s̄isid̄am gayamj̄a j̄urr deum gaai ph̄anaa, ch̄udam gaai ĕup̄uinaa, amach piudau gaai j̄up̄uinaa dag gaaij̄a j̄up̄uimaajemgui ajim. Mag n̄um d̄ai ĩchab amach khaj̄ūahi gaaij̄a nem b̄ab̄argta j̄ijiraa j̄ūajemgui ajim. 6 Ōor khapanag ee thach khoowai, wa s̄i Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg kh̄aij̄a biird̄uawai, amachta sie wajapcharam gaai juupjemgui ajim, ōor kh̄irp̄hee thumaam kh̄unag amach oomkh̄ir. 7 Magnaa kaaij̄a ee ōrau amach saludaawaij̄a amaun amach th̄o iekhapinaa amachig maestro apim kh̄ōsita s̄ierj̄eemgui a jaaumajim.

8 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pari p̄aar m̄u d̄ai

khapeerkha num khun chan mu iek ukha num gaaimua thum agdaujöpai naawai, päachig “maestro” apiju khaba numgui ajim, chikhamnag. Muta päar Maestroou ajim. ⁹ Päar Aaijã äbpaita wai num; ma ügthar sïjemuu. Magua, müig eegar chan päach garmuajã oob parhoobam khunag Ewandamagamjõ “aai” ichëmiet ajim. ¹⁰ Äba much chi Cristopaita päar Pörkha chiraawai, oob päachigjã “maach pör” apimiet ajim, dich khapeen äba thunum khunag. ¹¹ Magju khãai äb khãijã päar ee ichta chi pörkham khösi sim khai, warag thumaam khun chogkhaju aai sim. Mag num aigta Ewandamau oowai chi wajapcharamkha simgui ajim. ¹² Mua mag chirumun, ar amach thöwia chikham düi athuu aajem khun mug atag paawai jürr Ewandamag chaigpa oo sïsid aju aawaita mag chirum; maimua ar mag amach düi athuu numjã büerjã am ichaaur aba sïi warag serbiibamjõ aajerr khunta jürr Ewandamau warm khun khãaijã ürpai apiju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim ich Jesuu.

¹³ Maimua mag iekhakhagamua magjim: ’jË, päarjã agjõ chi machnaan düi Moiseeu phã puatarr iek wajapcha urkhaajem khun! Pãran päachdëuta ürcha Ewandam iek khaphum anumta Ewandam aar öberjã khaugba numgui ajim, päachdëu ukhaba num gaaimua. Mam mag numta örau i aar öberju êkhaawajã warag chi öbeerjem döig chawag khecheu ahaukhamjõ aajem, öor khügur wai numua, Ewandam iek ukhapimaaugau.

[14 'jĕ, apdurr, p̄aar chi machnaan d̄ui Moiseeu ph̄a p̄arr iek ajapcha ʘrkhaajem aajem kh̄un! P̄araun s̄iita khoopaa ʘin juagam nemdamj̄a khechth̄g aumaajerramgui ajim; magnaata s̄eukha warag am k̄oit Ĕwandamag j̄eue n̄u aajerram, juau ogthom p̄aach magba n̄m amkh̄ir. Mam̄ p̄aach j̄ag n̄m paar j̄urr Ĕwandamau ĩchab p̄aar gaai jua kh̄abajugui a jaaujim.]

15 'jĕ p̄aar Moiseeu ley ph̄a p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan chi mag ley wajaapcha ʘrkhaajem aajem kh̄un d̄ui! P̄aachd̄euta Ĕwandam ipierraacha n̄m awi p̄aach d̄enj̄o ũkhapi awaag warpham magwe jaau w̄en̄rraajemgui ajim. Mam̄ mag n̄m̄n, chadcha p̄aach iek ũkhabaadee p̄aach kh̄aaj̄a athuuchata khaibag paap̄iimaajem, p̄aachj̄o amj̄a Ĕwandamau kh̄mie durr barkh̄iiju ayaa amkh̄ir.

16 'jĕ, p̄aran s̄i p̄aachj̄a dau khaugbamj̄o n̄mta agj̄o dau khaugba khith̄em kh̄un jua gaai ĕudu arrumj̄o n̄mgui! ajim amach kh̄ircha. P̄aach mag n̄m gaaimuata p̄aar iek mag “Aai i j̄eujem di igwia nem wauju a iekhatarr chadcha wauba awiaj̄a id̄eu mag sim” a iekhaajemgui ajim amag. Mam̄ j̄urr “Chi Aai i j̄eujem deg ph̄ir th̄un̄m igwiata nem wauju a iekhaawain chad ichiita waub khaba wauju aai sim” aajem, “Ĕwandam d̄enkha sim igwiata mag iekha naawai.” 17 j̄P̄aran warag kh̄irjugīa chukhunaa dau khaugbamj̄ota th̄un̄m! P̄aar kh̄irjug paraa naakhiin, chi Aai i j̄eujem diita ajapcha s̄iebahab, chi ph̄ir kh̄ai. Mag sim ee s̄ewaita ag eem ph̄irj̄a agj̄o Ĕwandam d̄en̄g pa s̄iebahab ajim. 18 P̄aar iek ĩchab mag “S̄i chi Aai

i jëeujem deg nemchaain phaag nasãdjö wau sim igwia nem wauju atarr wauba awiajã idëu mag sim” anam. “Pari mag nasãd gaai ofrenda sim igwiata nem wauju abarmen chadau ichiita waub khaba wauju aai sim” aajem. ¹⁹ ;Khaugabnaan! ¿Magan pãragan chi nasãd khãaijã chi ofrendata wajapcha sïeb? Nemchaai ich appai chan wajaug chukhu singui ajim; äba mag nasãd gaai ausïubaawaita wajaug aadëp sïebahab, Ëwandamau ich dënka athaawai. ²⁰ Chi mag nasãd Aai i jëeujem degam igwiata nem wauju a simua chan äba chi nasãd igwiapai khaba, ag gaai chi ofrenda paa sim igwiapata iekha sïebahab ajim. ²¹ Maagwai chi Ëwandamag jëeujem di igwia nem wauju a iekha simuajã sïi mag chi di igwiapai khaba, Ëwandam igwiapata iekha sïebahab, mag degta Ëwandam sïejeewai. ²² Maagwai edjã igwia khãijã nem wauju a iekha simuan mag edjã igwiapai khaba Ëwandam igwiapata iekha sim, chi edjã Ëwandam khu juupjem aawai. Mag i khu juupjem igwiapa iekhaawai ich Ëwandam igwiapata iekha sïebahab ajim amag.

²³ ;jË, pãar Moiseeu ley phã puarr jawaag chi machnaan ag iek wajapcha urkhaajem aajem khun dãi! Pãraun pãachdëuta Ëwandam na wajapcha nem wau num awia, i paat agjõ deeg pãach nemjïir bü daiicharam gayampa Ëwandamag ofrendakha deejem: pãrau anís eemjã deenaa comino eemjã deejemgui ajim. Pari mag numta jïrr mag ley Moiseeu phã puarr gaai ag khãai nem wajapcharam jaau simjõ aju chan khïir eejã paba aajemgui ajim. Pãrau chan wir aig pãach

khapeen dūi agpierraanaa am dau aug khaug paraa num dūi ichab Ēwandam iekta ogdaba ich jāg ūkha wēnerraju aai numjā khīirjuba aajemgui ajim, majā magumta ūrcha wauju aai numta. Magnaan chad tagam nem pāachdēu wau num puaba ich jāg dee wēnerraju aai num. ²⁴ ¡Khīirjug chuknaan! Pāach pem aawai pāran dō dō num dūi sī pagatjōm khāijā dōbapūimua pekaudam wau-maaugau awi, ajapha sānaata doojerram. Pari jūrri pekau pōm camellojōkhamta sī ūipūi numjō num chan pāar gaai mas khaba aajemgui a iekhajim amach khīircha.

²⁵ '¡Ē, pāar Moiseeu ley phā puarr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajaapcha ūrkhaajem aajem khūn! Pāach i aawai pāran sī pāach juagam nem ūrum chi memerkhōgpaita ūkhakha aju khīirju sīerrjēm, mag memerkhōm ee khāijā dōbaawai Ēwandam dau na pekau waumaugau awi. Mamū pāachdēu chikham nemdamjā pāach dēnkha auna waragta phatkhojā nem pōm paarpam khōchkha thūnum gaaimua pekau pōm num chan isegba, ni Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeujā khīirjuba sīerrjēmgui ajim. ²⁶ ¡Moiseeu ley phā puarr wajaapcha ūrkhaajem khūn anumta khaugabnaan! Jāg thach khoopierr nem jā ūkhakha aajemjō, ¿jāg pāach thāarta nacha Ēwandamag ūpibamma? Pārau magta amūn chadau ūrpai khaba pāar thāarpata wajaapha wēnerrajugui a jaajim.

²⁷ '¡Ē, pāar Moiseeu ley phā puarr ajaapcha ūrkhaajem aajem khūn ag ley jawaag chi mach-

naan dūi! Pāran sīi õor aukhértarr jēbdijöta sīsidum. Sīi daaugajārpai oowain wajapha jarnaa ooimū wau sīsidum; pari mag sim ag ee ierr wa ookhiin, sīi maach inaa pa appaita thuphāau nūnūidum. ²⁸ Pāarjā magta thūnaabahab ajim: Sīi khīir eerpaawain õor wajaauga thūnum; pari pāar thāran khaibagauta sīi ār sīsidum.

²⁹ 'iĒ, pāar Moiseeu ley phā pūarr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajapha ūarkhaajem aajem khūun! Pāraun pāach magba nūm amkhīir, warrgar pāach jöoin Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūun chadcha õor wājāaun arr aawai agtha khīir eyaa wai wēnūrrūm awia, am aukhértarr jā ūrjā sirp-papiba warag nem ooimū wau sīsiu aajemgui ajim. ³⁰ Magnaa pāar dēn, “iĪh! maachta maar jöoinau mag Ēwandam i jaaumien kheechjerr jaar narr akhiin, marau chan am dēnjö mag maach jua paarmua dūi am khēchbakham” a iekhaajem. ³¹ Pari sīi pāachdēu mag nūmuapai pārau pāachdēujā khaphū naabá, pāach mag warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūun khēchmien chaainkha nūm. ³² Mag akhūun chaain aawai Īs pāachdēujā agjō ajurauma mū dūijā ajim amag.

³³ 'iKhaibag, nemkhōr chi benen paraamjōnaan! Khanii pāar jāg thūnūmta khīmie durr wētba peerdūbajupa. Pāar chan peerdūbam. ³⁴ Khaphū abat: Mua pāar ee mūch i jaaumien pūiwiia khīirjug khaugkham khūunjā maestronaan dūi pūiju. Pari mag mua am pūibaawai āaur khūun pārau khēchpūiwiia āaur khūun sīi pakuls gaaijā būrnāa khēchmajū; āaur khūun pārau pūrnāa pāach Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg wūjā wūmajū;

maagwai ãaur khun amach pur aupiba deem phöbör ee khãijã dur wënrarawai agpierr pãrau am ëudee khoojem nem ëudeemjö ëkhaju. ³⁵ Pãach mag thum gaaimua, warrgar Abel thöotarr aigmua ewag pawiajä öor Ëwandam na wajapha dur rarrta khëchmatarr bag ärtarr thum jöoi Zacarías Berequías iewaa Aai i jëeujem deg thöo naawai bag ärtarra Ëwandamau thum pãach gaaita thupüju. ³⁶ Cha m iekha chirum iekhau warrgarwe pãach jöoinau maagjerran pãach chi ïs ewagam khun gaaita pajugui ajim, pãachdëujã amau nem waaujerrjöta wau naawai.

*Jesuu Jerusalén phöbör üapërtarr
(Lc 13:34-35)*

³⁷ Mag Jerusalén phöbör ee Aai i jëeujem deg simua üapërmamua magjim: 'Ë! ¡Aay, Jerusalenpien! Pãraun chadcha warrgarweta Ëwandamau ich i jaaumkhïr chogpüi num khunjä kha khöchkhaha, warag mokoujä bar wai numua khëchpüimaajemgui ajim. Biek khapan mua pãrag jaaujeejimgui ajim, äthãrr hirau ich chaaindam thumaa ich ich eegar thoor wai juupjemjö pãar thua wai chitaag. Mam magtarrjä pãachdëuta büürjä mag khöchkhajierram. ³⁸ Jãgtarrau nau pãrau oomaa abarju. Nau m mäg chituu awia petaawai pãar sïi di pariim ee wouchnaan phërabajëmjöta pãach appai naisijugui ajim, khaigpërrujã chukhu. ³⁹ Magbarm aigmua tag pãrau m oobam ajim. Pãrau m oojuun, äba ya pãachdëucha deeu m urum oowi, "Üuchata Ëwandam pua puch jürr puch Chaai maar athee

Reikha päibarm” anam aigta deeu m̄ ojugui ajim.

24

*Aai i j̄eujem di õrau pogueup̄iju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mr 13:1-2; Lc 21:5-6)*

¹ Jesuu Aai i j̄eujem deg mag õrag nem jaau s̄i awia öbërbaadeu mag chi Aai i j̄eujem di ig iȳ n̄muata marau irig jaau naajim, di p̄oma s̄i jooth̄th̄d̄ ü d̄n̄m. ² Magbaawai ichd̄eu marag magjim:

—P̄arau j̄ag di wajapha ü d̄n̄m oo naabá. J̄ag th̄n̄m chan mok p̄ör äbjã äbam ü ich j̄ag ajapha jooth̄th̄d̄ s̄ierrabam. J̄ag th̄n̄m s̄i thumaa õrau pogueup̄ijuuta j̄ag d̄n̄m gui ajim.

*Ëwandamau maach i agkhaim̄ paawai nem
oomaju jaautarr
(Mr 13:3-23; Lc 21:7-24; 17:22-24,37)*

³ Mag Aai i j̄eujem degmua öbërwi ërëubaadeu j̄ür Olivo durrs̄ig wëtjim. Maimua barwi maar na jupbaimaawai maach chi khapeenjã d̄i i bigaau ohood aimajim. Maimuata marau irig j̄eue naajim:

—¿J̄ãgwaichata mag p̄chd̄eu jaau simjõ mag Aai i j̄eujem di pogueup̄ijuma? Maimua mag p̄ deeu bëeju an̄mjã, ¿khan gaaimuata mag p̄ deeu bëeju dakpapakhamjã marau khap ajuma? anaajim.

⁴ Magbaawai jaubaad̄mua ichd̄eu marag, — Kh̄ir khaph̄ aajeet keena; oob chikhamnag ùd̄raa p̄ach kh̄gurm̄imiet ajim. ⁵ M̄g atag paawai õor p̄m s̄i chikham kh̄gurm̄ kh̄chgau amach iekpai m̄ iek gaai th̄wia, “M̄ta ag Cristoou

Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr” a iekha nurrjēe aju. Mag nurrjēm gaaimua ōor pōm khūgur aumaju ajim. ⁶ Juurhi phiidūju theeg jajaaukhamjā pārau ūrjugui ajim. Mamū pāachdēu mag ūurwai oob jāphierrmiet. Ichiita jerrba chadcha ich mag aju. Magjup mamū ma chan agtha Ēwandamau pāar i agkha nūm khabamgui ajim. ⁷ Magbaadēmūn durr mūg wējōm ee durr chauram khūn dūi wērbūphōo aadēju, amachta jūr chikham khāai ūrpaī am khōchgau. Magbaadeewai jādau theeg aadēm dūi mūr theegjā duuimaju, durrpierr. ⁸ Pari mam-agkhamūn maan sīi warrpem Jōoirau ōor dau aug waupi simūgui ajim.

⁹ Ya magbaadeewai pāar chi mū iek ūkha durrum khūn thethemnaanau pūnaa amachjōm khūnag pāar pūr deemaju, pāar dūi amachdēu ampierr amkhīr. Mag pūr deebaa pāar gaai mas waunaa pāar thōojā thōomajugui ajim. Mag nūm dūi īchab thumaam khūnau pāar oomappa aju mū iek ūkha durrum gaaimua. ¹⁰ Mag jaar paawai ōor pōm mū iek ūkha thūnarr amachdēu ūkha narr iek isegwi deeu ewag wētju, warr amach narrjō. Magbaadee wir aig amach eepaijā chikham oomapnaa wir aig chikham thōomaju ajim. ¹¹ Ēwandam iita jaau nūm anūm khūn khapaana ōbērdutkhaju. Pari mag thūnūm sīi ōor khūguraagpaita mag wēnūrraju aawai ōor pōm khūgurmajū jāaujim. ¹² ¡Aay, mag ed gaaita nem khaigbam pōmaata thūnūisijupa! Ya mag nem khaigbamta ūrpaī aadeewai ōrau amach khapeen kha khōsi aajerrjā tag khōchkhaba aphōbaadēju. ¹³ Pari warm khūn mag thūnūm ee, ūu ichdēu

m̄ iek ükhatarr gaaita ogd̄ba kh̄er̄m wounan ü peerd̄jugui ajim. ¹⁴ Ēwandamau m̄g dur̄r i agkhaju nawe, dur̄rpierr thumaam kh̄un̄ag m̄g iek wajapham ðor peerd̄a aajem jaaudubju. Mag jaaubaawai thumaam kh̄un̄au ũrbaawain chadau warre ich Jöoirau m̄g dur̄r jua kh̄ëgkhap̄üju a jaaumajim.

¹⁵ Mag ich Jesuu jajawagmamua magjim: 'Kh̄ir eyaa abat, Ēwandam i jaaumie Daniel khararrau ph̄a p̄arr gaai jaauwai Aai i jëeujem deg ierr ich Ēwandam s̄ejem aarcha ögkhaba dubwi äbmua parhooba ichd̄eu am aig aju jaautarr. Magtarr aawai chi ũr n̄m kh̄un̄au wajapha khaph̄a abat ajim: chadcha Danielau jaautarrjö woun äb chi khaigbamta Ēwandam awi ya Aai i jëeujem deg s̄ieich̄em oobaawai ¹⁶ m̄g chi Judea dur̄r n̄m kh̄un̄ warag pab̄u ee dur̄r dapag ee d̄r̄bat ajim. ¹⁷ Maagwai ich dih̄eu ũr ügthaa kh̄äij̄a sim khai, oob ich nem awaan awi ierrag mam. ¹⁸ Wa magba di chaur ich phidag ee kh̄äij̄a sim khai, oob tag degag mam, ich khaj̄üajöm kh̄äij̄a awaan awi. ¹⁹ Mam̄a j̄e, apdur̄r mag jaar un̄in j̄öor khith̄em kh̄un̄ maimua ar s̄i chaain daumeraa wai khith̄em kh̄un̄! ²⁰ Edau kh̄örgkham ee wa jua üi n̄m ed kh̄äij̄a p̄ach mag dau aph̄un̄ d̄r w̄en̄rram ugua, Ēwandamagta j̄eu dur̄ruu abatgui ajim. ²¹ Mag jaar mag wajapha ðor dau aug waujuj̄ö chan m̄g dur̄r ompaatarr aigmua ewagj̄a mag ooba, ni mag dichtarr khurj̄a agj̄ö chan dau aug waubajugui ajim. ²² Mag Ēwandamau ðor dau aug waubaad̄em id̄eu ich mag s̄iukhiin, ðor äbj̄a peerd̄baju. Mam̄a ichd̄eu j̄ar auwia ich iek ükha

durrum khun ichdëu khōsi phë wai sim gaaimua, irua ich mag wai sī abajugui ajim.

23 'Mamagkham ee ābmua khāijā pāachig, “Oobat, chamuta warrgarwe Ēwandamau pūju aajerrauwai”, wa magbam khai, “Pādë oobat, ar sī; jāata aruuwai” aawai oob ūkhamiet. 24 Mua mag chirumun, amach iupaita amta Ēwandamau pūjim anam khun dūi Ēwandam i jaaumien anam khun khapan sī sēukha chikham khūgur wēnrraju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim, khap amkhīir. Makhnaun chadcha Ēwandamauta amach pūjim amkhīir, ag na ōrau ooba aajempa ōor dauderraa wau wēnrraju. Mag nem wau wēnrumua ich Ēwandamaucha jur auwi ich iek ūkhami autarr khunpa khūgur ēkhaju ajim. 25 Chadcha magju aawai ag nawe khap amkhīir ya mua pārag jaau chirumgui ajim. 26 Ya mag khaphu naawai ābmua khāijā pāachig, “Ōor maba aajem aarta sim” a jaauwai oob aar oon wētmiet ajim. Wa magbam khai, “Mūig simta ich oopiba sim” a jajaaukhawiajā oob ūkhamiet ajim. 27 Mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëewain, thumaam khunauta mū oojugui ajim, ich jāg edau öbeerjem garmua ed burrjemug sī pagthum dau phur jēer athawai edjā thum arar atham oojemjō. Magua ōrau mag pāachig ya barbaichēm a jaauwaijā oob ūkhamiet ajim. 28 Pārau khaphu num, nemmī sim aig ākōs ich khīrau jupcheejem. Ich agjōta abajup ajim ichab muajā mūch iek ūkha num khun dūi; am phë arraag mūch bëem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam khunau mū oojugui a jaaumajim ich Jesuu.

*Jãga Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bëeju aajë
(Mr 13:24-37; Lc 21:25-33; 17:26-30,34-36)*

²⁹ Mag jajawagmamua ìchab, 'Mag ich Ëwandamau wajap òor dau aug waupiwi ya tag magba aadëm ee, mæg äsdawam edau khĩjugui ajim. Magbaawai edau chi edaramjã araraa w_{uu} jëerba warag khĩbaadëm dui phĩdagjã edjã eemua sũ khũijugui ajim. Magbaawai edjã ee nem sĩsidumjã sũ parhooba amach n_{uu}id arr chaurta aaidu jörrjëe th_{uu}nisijugui ajim. ³⁰ Magbaadëm eeta edjã eejã m_{uch} chi Emkhooi Iewaa urum dauchach dawaa oopijugui ajim. Mag oowi durrpierram kh_{uu}n jãphierr n_{um} iekhau icharaucha bĩe n_{umu}ata m_{uch} chi Emkhooi Iewaa nem jua theeg thumaam kh_{uu}n Pörkha urum oojurau. ³¹ Mag urumua m_{uch} chognaanag nem jëbag churo iekjö trompeta sirpijugui ajim, mag sirbarmua m_{uch}dëu j_{ur} auwia m_{uch} iek äkhatarr kh_{uu}n thumaa durrpierram kh_{uu}n äbam aig biirdu awaag.

³² Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Khap amkhĩir pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim: Pãrau khaph_u n_{um}, m_{uig} Israel durr igo bü jãga aajë. Ya jãata khër khukhuur aadëm_{uu}n thumaam kh_{uu}nau ya chadcha dôch_{uum}ie burrju dakrapakham aajem.

³³ Ich agjõta ajugui ajim ìchab m_{uch} chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju gaai paawaijã. Cha m_{uch}dëu jaau chir_{um} thum ich ag ee öbëbergmam pãach daúa oobaawai khaph_u abat, ya m_{uch} chi Emkhooi Iewaaajã deeu bëeim_{uu} chir_{um}gui ajim. ³⁴ Mua pãrag mag Aai i jëeujem di òrau pogueup_uiju a chir_{um}_{uu}n, cha òor th_{uu}n_{um} kh_{uu}n khëchju nawe cha m_{uch}dëu jaau chir_{um}jö thumaa chadcha

ajugui a jaaujim. ³⁵ Edaujājā m_ug jēb dāi thum chukhu aadēju, mam_u cha mua pārag jaau chir_um chan sēukhaawai khabam. Jāan thumaa ich ag ee öbērjugui ajim. ³⁶ Mam_u mag m_u bēēju ed chan ni ābmuajā khaugbam. Ūgthar Ēwandam chog-naanaujā khaugba, ni m_uchdēujā khaugba, āba ich m_u Ayaupaita mag m_u bēēju orajā khaph_u simgui ajim, ich Jesuu.

³⁷ Jōingar Noé khararr jaar dōādau ōor öpāiwai thūnaajerrjō thūnaaju ĩchab m_ug atag m_uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēe n_um jaarjā. ³⁸ Jōoi Noé sim jaar mag dōād pōm bēēju nawe, agtha ōor phies-tajā waunaa, thachjā khōnaa, dōjā dōnaa, sīi jua p_ur khodthūnaajim, būurjā amach öjujā khīirjuba. ³⁹ Mam_u am mag onee būurjā amach chig ajujā khīirjuba n_um ee, dōād pōm bēewi, jēb ierrpawi, thumaa ödubjierram. M_uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēe n_um jaarjā ich agjōta ajugui ajim. Amau būurjā amach chig aju khīirjuba n_um ee, dēgōlp m_un d_un_uuchēju a jaaujim. ⁴⁰ Mag m_u pierrum dūicha emkhooi numí pabü ee amach phidag ee naaju: mag numí n_um eem āb mua arrwi āb werp_uajugui ajim. ⁴¹ Ūinjā ĩchab numí ābam molin gaai ba naaju: mam_u mua ābpai m_uch dūi arrwi ābakhai werp_uajugui ajim.

⁴² Pārau m_u pāach Pōrkha barchēju ed būurjā khaugba naawai pāachjā agjō thūbagkham uguata muan pāragan, wajapha khīir khaug n_uisit a chir_ungui ajim. ⁴³ Pārau khaph_u n_um, ābmua khāijā ich di aig nem jīgmienu nem jīgkhaan bēēju ora khaph_u akhiin, khāijā khāiba ich mag dau phug ēēju ūd_uur ich nem jīgkhapiba. ⁴⁴ Magua

muan pāragjã ich agjõta, ajapha khĩir khaug nũisit a chirũm. Pãrau ãbmuajã mũ bēēju ora khaugba nũm. Pãrau mũ da bēebajupii nũm ee, mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaan dēgõlp dũnũũuchējugui ajim marag ichdēucha jaaumamua.

*Chi chogau ichig nem jaau pũarr thum wautarr
(Lc 12:41-48)*

⁴⁵ Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab ich Jesuupai deeu ich bēe nũm ora jãga naaju aai nũm khap amkhĩir awi magjim: 'Khanim nemjõ patrón ãb simua ich chaug maagpaawai ich chog ãb simũg warm khũũn pørkhapinaa ich magũgpai ich nem thumaa jaau pũabajēm. ⁴⁶ Maimua mawia mam sũi awia deeu bēewi ichdēu jaau pũarrjõ phidkha sim oobaicheewai, ĩmag jõoi ich chog dũi onee sim dũi chi chogjã onee abaju khai? ajim. ⁴⁷ Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai jõoirau warag ich nem thum magũgta thũsĩepũijugui ajim, ich dēnjõ khap amkhĩir. ⁴⁸ Mamũ magba, mag ichig nem jaau-tarrjã ich õdegpai "Mũ patrón chan da bēebam" awi ⁴⁹ nem khaibag ich khapeen jũrr ich jua eegpaim dũi ichdēu ampierr anaa, nagjã ichdēu dõm aig dõnaa, thachjã ichdēu khõm aig khõmũn, ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ chi dikhũ bũũrjã irua nũba sim ee pierrwai, mamagkham oobaichee, jũrr ichdēu warm khũũn dũi aajerr khãaijã i gaai athuucha wũnaa, phidag eemuajã barpũinaa, chi khaigbacharam khũũn dũi ãba sũjugui ajim. Magbaawai gaai machgau icharaucha bĩemamua i agãa agãa abarjugui ajim. Magnaa maachigta, Maguata pãrauã mũ deeu bēēju khaphũ naawai mag ichig nem jaau pũarr

thum wau sierrjōta aju aai nūmguī ajim, pāach khapeen dāi, ich Jōirau khōsimjō.

25

Daupeen diez narr ag nem ĩgkhaa

¹ Mag Ēwandamau mūg durr i agkham ed ichdēu auju wa auba khāijā isegju khūnan, biek āb daupeen diez narr khūn ōor jua pūr nūm phiesta ee wētaag chi jua pūrju emkhooi nū narr khūnjōta nūmguī ajim ich Jesuupai. Makhūn daupeenau mūgta ajim aajem: Amachdēu ya chi jaai paju urum a ūrbaawai agdaujō amach lámpara panhapha i khīrphēe wētju aadējim aajem.

² Mamū mag khīrju narrta cincopaita khīrjug khaphū naajim aajem, maimua agjō cinco sīi khīrjug chukhumjōta sīsīd ajim anaabá. ³ Mag khīrjug chukhumjō narr khūnaujā amachpierr amach lámpara arrjierram aajem. Mamū mag arrtarra chi aceite ōbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awi khīet chi aceite pū arrbajerram aajem.

⁴ Pari chi khīrjug khaphū narr khūnaun chadau amach lámpara panhapha wētum dāi ĩchab khīet amach pipied deeu boteedeg aceite pūkha arrjierram aajem, ōbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awia. ⁵ Mamū mag chi emkhooi da bēeba aawai, nū nū awi daphōgkhabaadee khāidutkha phōbaadējim aajem.

⁶ Mag am khāidutkha thūnūm eeta, ya edacha pamamua, “Ya pārau nū narr wounan urum; phīidutkhabathū i khīrphēe oon maag” ajim anūm ābmua. ⁷ Magbaawaita phīidutkhawi apuraa amach lámpara khīir khaug nūrrjēe aadējim anaabá. ⁸ Magbaawai mag cinco

khĩirjug chukhumjō narr khũũnau ùu amach khāai khĩirjugdam paraa narr khũũnag, “Keena, pāach aceitedam eem marag bũchkhun choo deebat, ya maar lámpara thōogpam” ajierram anũm. ⁹ Pari magbaawai chi khĩirjug paraa narr khũũnau amag, “Marau pārag deebamgui” ajierram anũm. “Marau pārag deekhiin, pōm deeba aawai, pāarjā waaurwi maachjā waaurju. Mag khāai chi peerjem di aar mawi pāach athee pēr athamit” ajierram anũm amag. ¹⁰ Amachig magbaawai amach athee aceite pēr awaan ěrēubaadēmich, amau nũ narr emkhooi barchějim aajem. Mag barchēwi oochewai ich dāi dubaag ùu khĩir khaug narr khũũnan ùu ich dāi wai dubjim aajem, ich jua pũrju aar. Mag phē wai dubwi chi puertdijā phāar sũujim aajem. ¹¹ Maimua ag khur nũũ awiata mag cinco amach lámpara athee aceite jũraan wētarr khũũn bēewi, “Señor, Señor, maar weeu athá, ya maar bēejimgui” ajierram anũm. ¹² Pari magbaawai chi emkhooirau, “Mua pāar khaugba chitũm. Mua dubpibamgui” ajim anũm.

¹³ Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwi deeu marag magjim: ‘Pāarjā daupeen khĩirjug chukhu narr khũũnjō daaugajār thũbagkhamapha nũm khai, daukhananaa khĩir khaug nũisit. Pārau mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēēju edjā khaugba, ni chi orajā khaugba nũm. Mũũn dēgōlpta barchějugui a jaaumajim marag.

*Ābmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhĩir phatkhon
dee pũatarr
(Lc 19:11-27)*

14 Mag jaaumamua deeu ich Jesuupai magjim: 'M_{uch}ta m_{ug} durr gaai chi Pörkha pierrum ed m_{uch} athee wajapha phidkhaajerr kh_{uun}ag amachpierr nem wajapham jigjuun, äbmua ich piyonnaan d_{üi} arrjöta ajugui ajim. Mag ich piyonnaan d_{üi} m_{ug}ta ajim aajem: Mag wounau deeu durr maagpamua ich piyonnaan äbam aig thürkhanaa ich phatkhouau phidkhamkh_{ir} amag jaau p_{uajim} aajem. 15 Äbakhai_g phatkhou cinco mil deewi, äbakhai_g dos mil maimua äbakhai_g mil deejim aajem, ichd_{eu} oowai üu amachd_{eu} phidkhamajupier. Mag amachpierr phatkhou jigp_{üi}wi petajim aajem. 16 Mag i petaawai chi piyón mag cinco mil autarrau ag phatkhouau phidkhabaad_{ewi} ag ür deeu cinco mil gan aujim aajem. 17 Maimua äbakhai dos mil autarrauj_a agjö agua phidkhawi deeu ag ür dos mil gan aujim aajem. 18 Mam_u äbakhai milpai autarraun mawia, j_{ebdi} khörnaa warag ag ee b_{ep} s_{ijim} anaabá.

19 'Maimua ag khur n_{uu} awia deeu b_{eejim} aajem, chi phatkhou pap. Mag b_{ee}wi mag ich maagpamua phatkhou jig_{tarr} autarr kh_{uun} deeu thürk_huip_{üijim} aajem, kharrchata agdauj_o ganmaj_i a khap aag. 20 Nacha chi cinco mil autarr b_{eejim} aajem. Mag b_{ee}wi ag ür ichd_{eu} cinco mil gan autarr chi papag deech_{ewia} irig, "Señor, pua m_ug cinco mil werp_{uarr}au ag ür mua agjö cinco mil gan aujim; cha kh_{er}um p_u phatkhou" ajim an_um. 21 Magbaawai chi patrón j_oirau irig, "Üu kh_{er}umgui" ajim an_um. "P_u chadcha piyón wajapham_u; pua mua jaautarr thum agjö abarm. M_{ug} phatkhou p_{om} khaba deetarrau pua j_{ag}barp_i,

jāgtarr jūrr mua p̄r̄ug warag őr deekhimgui” ajim an̄m. Magnaa irig, “Ierrag dubwia m̄ d̄i onee abá” ajim aajem. ²² Mag khur dos mil autarr b̄ewi maguajã agjõ, “Señor, pua m̄r̄ug dos mil deetarr őr muajã agjõ dos mil gan aujim; cha kh̄er̄m p̄ phatkhon” aich̄ejim an̄m. ²³ Magbaawai chi patronau maḡgjã, “P̄jã chadcha piyón wajapham̄; pua mua jaautarr thum agjõo abarmgui” ajim an̄m irig. “Phatkhondam p̄m khaba deetarrau pua őr jãgbarm khai, ag jūrr mua p̄r̄ug warag őr deejugui” ajim an̄m. “Jãgbarpí p̄jã őrchab ierrag dubwi m̄ d̄i onee abá” ajim aajem maḡgjã agjõ.

²⁴ Maimua milpai autarrjã b̄ejim aajem. Pari magua chan warm kh̄un d̄enjõ phidkhawi gan auba arr aawai s̄i warag, “Señor, mua p̄ khaph̄ chit̄mgui ajim an̄m, p̄ õor d̄i atcha s̄err̄m. Mua p̄ phatkhonau phidkhawi gantarr akhiin, pua s̄i chi őr̄m m̄ jua eem khecheu aukhamgui” ajim an̄m, “p̄ d̄en s̄i chikham jua phithur atarrta p̄ch d̄enjõ aajeewai. ²⁵ M̄chd̄eu mag khaph̄ chitaawai, p̄ phatkhonau m̄ phidkhaba, warag mua j̄eb eeta b̄ep s̄ujim. Magtarr aawai cha singui” ajim an̄m, “p̄ phatkhon p̄chd̄eu wer̄p̄atarrpierr.” ²⁶ Magbaawai chi patronau irig, “P̄un p̄chta khaibagnaa khus̄ug s̄err̄mgui” ajim an̄m. “Pua m̄ õor d̄i mag chit̄m khaph̄ simta, ²⁷ őrjãgwi m̄ phatkhon warag banco ee deen mabajĩ” ajim an̄m jūrr irig, “m̄g m̄ch barbaicheewai őr̄pai b̄au sim oochēmkh̄ir?” ²⁸ Magnaa aig narr kh̄unag warag mag mil wai s̄err i jua eem khecheunaa jūrr diez

mil wai sierragta deepi jaaujim aajem.

²⁹ Mag nem ĩgkhaa jaau öwia ich Jesuu magjim: 'Ich agjõta siēbahab ĩchab Ĕwandam athee nem wau n̄mjã. Ar Ĕwandam athee nem wawaag nem par daúa ooba aajem kh̄n̄n d̄in irua ich garmuajã ajapha aju, amau chokhõgba i athee nem wau naawai. Mam̄ mag nem waumapha n̄m kh̄n̄n d̄i chan magba, ichd̄eu amag nem deetarrjã warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju. ³⁰ Magnaa, Mag chi patronau chi khus̄emie d̄i arrjõ, amach kh̄ircha am serbiibag ph̄ēnaa kh̄ichag ee barkh̄ipi jaaujugui ajim, mamta am gaai wa-jaug b̄eemkh̄ir.

Mag irua kh̄ichag a sierran kh̄imie durr igwiata mag siējim.

Jãga aju khai õor d̄i Ĕwandam Iewaau ich b̄eem ed

³¹ 'M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaata ùgtharmua m̄ch chognaan angelnaanau ph̄n̄r thuur b̄eem edan, m̄chta chi Rey aawai m̄ch khu juupjem wajappa sim gaaita jupch̄ejugui ajim, õor d̄i m̄chd̄eu khap nem wawaag. ³² Magbaawai õor durrpierram kh̄n̄nta thum m̄ch chognaanag m̄ch aig ph̄e au b̄epiju. Mag thum āba biird̄baicheewaita oveja th̄ajem pastorrau chi ovejanaandam amach ag apha kh̄iet paanaa ch̄ibjã agjõ amach ag apha kh̄iet paajemjõ ajugui ajim, õor d̄i.

³³ Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuu i iek mag ed ich d̄enkha n̄m kh̄n̄nta ich juachaar gar th̄rkh̄inaa j̄rr khaigbam kh̄n̄nta kh̄iet ich juaw̄e gar th̄rkh̄imaju aajem. ³⁴ Magnaa mag ich juachaar gar n̄m kh̄n̄nag ichta Rey

aawai ichdëuta amag, “Päär, m̄ Ayau üu abarm kh̄n̄n, ierrag dubbat m̄ d̄i jooba w̄n̄rraag” aju anaabá. “M̄g durr ompaa n̄we m̄ch Aai d̄imua p̄rag nem deeu atarr ĩsta chadcha m̄ Ayau p̄achigcha deegpamgui” aju an̄m, “p̄achd̄eu m̄ d̄i üu atarr j̄rr.” ³⁵ Magnaa amag, “P̄rauta m̄ j̄s̄oo j̄ed̄u kh̄itaawaij̄a üu m̄r̄ug thachdam deejerramgui” aju anaabá; “öbichaaga th̄naawaij̄a üu m̄r̄ug d̄odam d̄öpjierram; m̄ch maba aajem kh̄n̄n ee chitaawaij̄a p̄rauta p̄ach aig j̄eramkh̄ir üu m̄r̄ug didam jaaujierramgui” aju an̄m; ³⁶ “khaj̄üadam chukkhu chiraawaij̄a p̄rauta üu m̄r̄ug deekh̄erjierram; m̄ mor mas chiraawaij̄a p̄rauta üu m̄ oothurjierram; cárcel deg preso chiraawaij̄a agj̄o p̄rauta üu m̄ oothurjierramgui” aju anaabá ich Jesuucha, am kh̄ir j̄āsenkha iekhamamua. ³⁷ Mag amachig magbaawai mag i juachaar gar n̄m kh̄n̄nau j̄rr irig “Señor, ¿j̄āgwai mag p̄ j̄s̄oo kh̄it̄m marau p̄ j̄āogj̄i?” a j̄euj̄u anaabá, amachd̄eu i kh̄ircha ooba aajerr aawai. “¿J̄āgwai mag p̄ öbissi kh̄it̄m oobaawaij̄a marau p̄r̄ug d̄odam d̄öpji? ³⁸ P̄ iek mag maach aig j̄eramkh̄ir marau p̄r̄ug maach dij̄a jaaunaa khaj̄üadamj̄a chukkhu aawai deejeejim an̄m, ¿ma j̄āgwai aj̄ima?” aju an̄m. ³⁹ “P̄ iek mag p̄ mor mas s̄ewaij̄a marau oothurwi, cárcel deg preso s̄ewaij̄a agj̄o marau p̄ oothurjim an̄m, ¿ma j̄āgwai aj̄i, marau p̄ ooba aajerrta?” aju anaabá, j̄rr irig amach garmua. ⁴⁰ Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuu amag, “P̄rau chadcha m̄chcha chan oobajerram, pari p̄rau j̄ag dau aph̄n̄ kh̄ith̄ee arr kh̄n̄dam dau aug khaugwi am d̄i j̄agtarr aig,

muchchata dau aug khaug numjö naabajieb” aju aajem amag.

41 Warm khunnag mag iekhawi ichdëupai jürr mag chi khaigbam khunn ich juawë gar num khunnag, “Jöpai mü aigmua chawag ërëubaadët” aju anum. “Päär mü Ayau chi maldisiem khunn aawai päadëu khimie durr mepeer ich chognaan düi sïemkhïir wautarr aarta ërëubaadët” aju anum, “ötdau uu wëjöm thöojä khaugba ich mag sierrum ee naaimaag.” 42 Mag iekhamamua ichab amag amach khïircha, “Pärau chan mü jäsöo jëedü khitaawaijã mürug thachdam khöpibajierram; öbichag khitumjã maachig, ‘Cha khërum dödam döju khai’ abajierram” aju anum amag. 43 “Öor müch khaugbam khunn eemjö phurdu chitaawaijã pärau mürug didam deebajierram, päach aig jëermkhïir. Khajüadam chukkhu daaupamaa aawaijã put sördamjã deeba; mor massi chiraawaijã mü oon wëtba; ni cárcel deg chiraawaijã mü oon wëtbajierramgui” aju anum amag amach khïircha. 44 Pari amachig magbaawai jürr amau irig, “Señor, ¿jãagwai mag mü jäsöo öbissinaa müch maba aajem eeta jëerju dijã chukkhu khitum marau büürjã mü asekasbaji?” aju anum. “¿jãagwai mag mü khajüadamjã chukkhu daaupamam marau mü oojï? ¿Jam mag mü mor massi marau oojï, wa cárcel deg sim khãijã marau mü oon wëtbaji?” aju anaabá, amachdëu magbajim amkhïir. 45 Pari ichig magbaawai, makhunnagjã irua magju anum: “Chadcha mukhunn wounaan dau aphuu wënräawai pärau büürjã am dau aug khaugba arran, jãan müchchata pärau dau aug

khaugba num khabajieb, am mæhdëu püiwiata jäg wënærrarr aawai” aju anum ïchab amachigcha.

⁴⁶ Maimua ya äbmiecha iekha oogpamua maar dakhïir, ’Muata mag iekhabarm khænan khïmie durrrta wëtjugui ajim, mamta ich mag dau aphæ wënærraag. Mamæ õor wäjäaun mag mæch juachaar gar atham khænan, mæch düita ich mag iiu næsijugui ajim, ich mag wënærraag.

26

Jesús pær awaag ibëptarr

(Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

¹ Jesuu mag mæg atag deeu ich bëeju khap amkhïir mag jaau dichtarr khur, maach ich düi ogdüba wënærraajerr khænaagta deeu magjim ich igwi:

² —Pãrau khaphæ næmguï ajim, mæigmua khãai numí næm ee phiesta Pascua burrrju. Mæg phiesta eeta õrau mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaa pær deejugui ajim, pakuls gaai meerphë thõomkhïir.

³ Ya mag phiesta burrrju khãai numpai waaur næm ee, phadnaan chi pörkha næm khænan jöoin chi thierrnaan düi äba biirdæjierram aajem, phadnaan thumaam khænan pör Caifás di aig.

⁴ Mag äba biirdættarran, Jesús imeraa pær auwi thõopüyaag äba ibëpaag ajim anum. ⁵ Mamæ mag i thõopüyaag ëkha næmta amachdëupai deeu, — Õor pöm mæg thænum meeukhapimaaugau, mæg phiesta ee chan i chig aba, phiesta dichtarr khurta thõopüijugui ajierram anum.

Æirau Jesús pör ee jägdeeu chootarr

(Mr 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8)

⁶ Mag num ee Jesús woundam Simón anum di aig sjeim, Betania phöbör ee. Ich mag Simón anumpai ibuur wauwi “phie paraa khitarr” a thuurjeejim. ⁷ Mag di aig mes gaai i thach khö oo simta, uui äb jügdee didam durrkhudau alabastro anum den boteedidam wau khitum düi dubchëjim. Mag jügdee nem parhëpaaga sierrum. Mag waibëwi Jesús pör ee si choopüichëjim. ⁸ Mag i pör ee choobapüim oobaawai maach chi Jesús düi wënrarr khun ee äaur khun mu khapeen meeukha phöbaadëwi, —¿Khantheeta jäg jügdee parhëpagkham si ar choobapüima? ajieram, ⁹ nem parhëpag përpüiwi ag phatkhonau dau aphanum khundamag üu nemdam au deeu äb sierrtä.

¹⁰ Mamu am mag iekha num ich Jesuu ür sierr aawai, —¿Khantheeta pärau chikham khir naupi num? Irua üuta jügdeeu mu pör khooi siebahab ajim amag. ¹¹ Müg eegar dau aphan khithëem khunan pärau ich jäg päach düi oo wai wënrāju, mamu mu chan tag päar khir chitabamgui ajim. ¹² Müg uirau jügdeeu müg mu khoobarmun maach jöoin i aawai maach meeunau aajemjö mu aukherju edam athee ag nawe ya mu kha phuur sim khabahab ajim. ¹³ Cha mu iekha chirum iekha müg atag pawiajä durrpier Ewandamau öor peerduajem iek jaau wënrurum düi ichab müg uirau mu düi mügbarmjä jaub khaba jaaujugui ajim. Mag, ooba arr khunaujä ichab i iigjeeju a jaaujim ich Jesuu.

*Judaau Jesús përtarr
(Mr 14:10-11; Lc 22:3-6)*

14 Maach i khapeen i dūi doce ogdaba wēn̄rraajerr kh̄n̄n ee āb Judas Iscariote a th̄r s̄irrau phadnaan chi p̄ornaan aar mawia ¹⁵ amag, —Mua p̄aachig Jesús p̄r deeabaawai, ¿p̄arau kharr m̄r̄ug phag n̄? aimajim aajem.

Magbaawai amachdēu, —Marau p̄r̄ug treinta piezas deejugui ajim anaabá.

Magbaawai chadcha ich maḡm gaai i ēugar i p̄r̄p̄ūijim anaabá. ¹⁶ Magtarr aigmua Judaan s̄i āba phadnaan chi p̄ornaanag Jesús p̄r deejuuta ēkha n̄rraajeejim.

Ābmiecha Jesús ich khapeen dūi thach khötarr

(Mr 14:12-25; Lc 22:7-23; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

17 Maach jōoin i aawai pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ag seman ee ya warrpem kh̄ai āb āspa ēebaadēm ed maach ich dūi wēn̄rraajem kh̄n̄nauta marau ich Jesuug, —¿Jamta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam th̄ōnaa kh̄ō n̄? a jēeu naajim, khap aag.

18 Mag ichig jēebaawai ichdēu marag, —Jerusalén woun āb sim aar ērēubaadēt ajim. Maimua maḡg mua jaaup̄i chir̄m abat: “Ya m̄ch th̄ju gayaa pamaawai, p̄ di aigta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwi p̄ar dūi āba kh̄m kh̄ōsi chir̄m” abat ajim chi wētju kh̄n̄nag.

19 Magbaawai chadcha ichdēu jaautarrjō, maar khapeenau wētwi, ichdēu jaaup̄itarrjō jaauwimawi, i na mag nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwimajierram.

20 Maimua ich ēudee ökharta bēewi, ya kh̄isu aadēm ee maach doce i dūi wēn̄rraajerr kh̄n̄n

thum āba i dāi thach khö naajim. ²¹ Mag āba khö n̄muata ichdēu marag magjim:

—Cha m̄ iekha chir̄am iekhau m̄ig maach āba n̄m kh̄un ee ābmua wir aig m̄ oomapham kh̄unag m̄ p̄r deeju ajim.

²² Mag ūrbaawai, chadcha maar ökh̄irjuu aphöbaadējim. Mag n̄m iekhau j̄rram kh̄unau irig, “Señor, ĩsin mua kh̄ijāa agam” aajeejim.

²³ Mag j̄rram kh̄unau ichig j̄jēu khaawai magjim:

—Chi mag wir aig m̄ khaibag waujuun nau m̄ dāi ābam thēp ee pan s̄i khöbarm̄ugui ajim.

²⁴ Magnaa ichdēu, —Oo n̄m dau eyaa Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha Ĕwandam iek ph̄a s̄id̄am gaai jaau simjō wajappa dau aug wawaagpaama ajim. Pari apkh̄it̄ m̄ mag aph̄u amkh̄ir wir aig m̄ p̄rtarr woun. J̄ḡam wounaan thaababa arr akhiin ūucha akhamgui ajim.

²⁵ Magbaawai Judaau ichdēu khabajim amkh̄ir, —Maestro, ĩsin mua kh̄ijāa agam ajim.

Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadcha p̄chdēu khabá pua khaph̄a jaaubar̄im; p̄chdēu khabahab ajim.

²⁶ Mag iȳu thach khö n̄mua Jesuu pandam jua ee aunaa, Ĕwandamag ag paar ūu ajim anaa khöreunaa marag ģar̄ijim. Magnaa, —Khöbat, m̄ m̄ morou ajim, chi pan igwi.

²⁷ Maimua j̄rr vino jarrdam auwi, ag paarjā agjō Ĕwandamag ūu ajim anaa deeu marag ģar̄ijim. Magnaa, —Döbat, m̄n̄ m̄ bagau; ich j̄ḡ ābam jarr eepai döpetat ajim. ²⁸ M̄g jarr eem vinodam döbarmta warrgarwe Ĕwandamau õor dāi iek deeju aajerrau. Mam̄ m̄g iekhan

iek iuriugui ajim. M̄ bag m̄ug vinojō khit̄m
 ārbarmuata Ēwandamau ōor khaibag thum chugpaa
 aujugui ajim. ²⁹ Pari m̄ug dōbarmjō chan tag
 dōba, āba m̄achta m̄ach Ayau thumaam kh̄un
 Pōrkhapibarm edta deeu ūwaaī p̄aar d̄ai dōjugui
 ajim. Pari mag ed maach oobarm chan ĩsimjōpai
 khaba, oneechata aju, nem th̄un̄m thum chi iur
 aju aawai a jaaujim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou būrjã i khaugbam aju
 jaautarr*

(Mr 14:26-31; Lc 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

³⁰ Mag maach ich d̄ai āba w̄en̄rraajerr kh̄un
 ich d̄ai āba mes gaai iȳun thach khō aaipawi,
 meukhaarjã Ēwandam iek Salmos an̄m gayam
 auwia, Olivo durrs̄ig w̄et̄jim. ³¹ Mam p̄anaa Jesuu
 marag, —Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Mua chi
 pastor thōbap̄aiwai chi ovejanaandam parhooba
 aaid̄uju” a simjō, ĩsim edaar p̄arau m̄ m̄ach ap
 bar̄p̄awī thumaa aaid̄ut̄khajugui ajim. ³² Mam̄
 ūwaaī phiid̄uwia m̄ach iiu chirsiewai p̄aar na
 mawia Galilea chiraimajugui a jaaujim.

³³ Magbaawaita Pedroou j̄urr irig, —Thumaam
 kh̄un̄nau p̄uch ap bar̄p̄awiajã mua chan p̄
 bar̄p̄abamgui ajim.

³⁴ Magbaa Jesuu j̄urr, —Pedro, cha m̄ iekha
 chir̄m iekhau nau āth̄arr b̄ieju nawe biek th̄ar̄jup
 pua ōrag būrjã m̄ khaugba chit̄m ajuwai ajim.

³⁵ Mam̄ Jesuu ichig magbaawai chará warag
 Pedroou irig, —P̄ thōbaimam aar d̄ai thōimaju aw-
 iajã mua chan p̄ khaugba chit̄m a iekhabamgui
 ajim.

Irua magbarm dūi maach chi khapeenaujã thumaam khũũnau ich mag iekhajim.

*Nemjĩrdö Getsemaní anũm ee Jesús oraatarr
(Mr 14:32-42; Lc 22:39-46)*

³⁶ Maigmua jũrr nemjĩrdö Getsemaní anũmũg maar phẽ arrjim. Maimua mam barwi, —Mũig nũisit, mũ chum ũgthaag jẽwaakhemgui ajim.

³⁷ Maimua thãrjuppaim khũũn dūi petajim. Mag ich dūi phẽ arrtarr khũũn ãb Pedro ajim, maimua tagam khũũn numí jõi Zebedeo chaain ajim, Santiago Juan dūi. Mam paaukhabaimaawai am iek ökhĩrjuuga aadẽmua gaai machaaga aadẽjim aajem, chi Jesús. ³⁸ Mag simua amag, —Mũũn dẽgõlp gaai machgau ökhĩrjuuga aadẽm; ãba mũch thõjuuta khĩrju chirũmgui ajim. Pãar mũig nũisit, mamũ mũ dūi daukhana abat. Oob khãimiet ajim anũm.

³⁹ Amag mag jaau pũawi ichin am bigaau am warphaapai sũeimajim aajem. Magnaa jẽkht thũkhõõnaa khĩeb jẽb gaai dagau dũrnaa ũgthaag jẽeumamua, “Tata, pua khõs akhiin, atcha mũ dau aphũũ apibakhamgui” ajim anũm. “Deeum nem waubarmujã agjõ õor peerdũ auju ayaa akhiin, mũ gaai machag mũgcha ãwatbakham. Pari mũchdẽu khõsi chirũmjõ khaba, pũchdẽu khõsimjõta mũ dūi abá” a jẽeumajim aajem.

⁴⁰ Mag ich Ayag jẽeu sũ awi am oon bẽejim aajem. Maimua oocheewai am khãi nũmta oochẽjim anaabá. Magbaawai Pedroogta, —Pãar chan oradam ãbjãta mũ dūi daukhana khaba nũm. ⁴¹ Jãg khãi nũũ aju khãai Ēwandamagta jẽeu nũũ abathũ ajim anũm, dõsãtag ẽdũũr pãach thũ aupim ugua.

Mua oowai pārau pāach ödiiwan chadcha jëeum khõsi durrumta, pari daphökgauta pödbam ajim aajem amag.

⁴² Maimua ichin deeu ũwaaï mawia jëebaadëmua ich Ayag, “Tata, pua m_u m_ug dau aug waupibaju ayaa akhiin üu akhamgui” a khitaajeejim an_um; “mam_u ichiita m_u aph_uu aju aai chir_um khai, agjö üu sim. M_u düi p_uchdëu am aig abá” a jëeumajim aajem.

⁴³ Mag jëeu sïi awi deeu am oon bëewaijã, mag i khapeen irua phë arrtarr kh_uu_n daphökgau pödjã dau ëeba sïi khãidatkha th_un_um_{ta} oochëjim anaabá. ⁴⁴ Mag khãidatkha th_un_um oobaichee deeu ich sierr aar mawia ich ag iekpai deeu ich Ayag jajawagmajim aajem. Ma biek thãrjupam ajim aajem, mag jëeu sim. ⁴⁵ Maimua ũwaaï oon bëewaijã agtha ich khapeen khãidatkha th_un_um oobaichee amag, —¿Agtha pãar sïi khãï gaaita n_u? ajim an_um. Ya pekau pöm sïsid_um kh_uu_nag m_uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa p_ur deeu ora pabaichëbahab. ⁴⁶ Phiidatkhabathü, maimua maach khapeen aar wëttarraugui ajim an_um. M_u oomapham kh_uu_nag m_u p_ur deeu wounan ya dakpa urumgui ajim an_um amag.

Jesús p_ur arrtarr

(Mr 14:43-50; Lc 22:49-53; Jn 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ Mag maar aig bëewi agtha ich Jesús maar düi iyüu d_un_um ee, ich mag maach i khapeen doce narr eem äb Judas an_um_{ta} öor pochag urajim. Mag wëdurum kh_uu_nan äaur kh_uu_n espaar jua panhapha bëe th_unaawai tagam kh_uu_n pa düijã bëe th_unaajim. Makh_uu_n, phadnaanau jöoin

chi pörnaan däimua päitarr khun ajim. ⁴⁸ Mag chadcha ðor pochag bëewi ya chi Judauu ag nawe, “Nau mua päach dakhïir khïir ün athamta pur athat” a jaau wai sierr aawai ⁴⁹ ich düi wënrüm khun dakhïraa ichdëu jaautarrjö Jesús düi äba dunuwimawi irig, —Maestro, ¿jãgpai chirú? anaa i khïir ün athajim.

⁵⁰ Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Puch ðor awaan bëetarr jöpai pur athaad perá ajim.

Magbaawai tagam khunau düi aig bëewi Jesús purphöbaadëjim.

⁵¹ Mag i purphöbaadëm oobaawai maar eem khunau äbmua ich espar surr a jëu athawi chi phadnaan thumaam khun pör ag chog aig sierr kachta oorthubapüjim.

⁵² Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Jöpai puch espar ich deg phï sïubá ajim. Pua khaugba sïeb ajim, esparau wërbunaa ðor khëch nam khun agjö esparauta khëchmaju. ⁵³ Mua mûch chig apibaju akhiin, mûch Ayag jëeubaawai irua mü thumakhïir Ëwandam chognaan pöoma milam khun apha doce ejércitos khãijã deepüijugui ajim. ⁵⁴ Mamû mûch thumakhïir mua jëeubaawai mag ðor pöm deepüikhiinjã, ¿jãga Ëwandam iek phã sïsidam gaai mü igwia jaau sim thum ich agjö abarju? ajim Pedroog.

⁵⁵ Mag iekhapüiwia jürr ich pur awaan bëetarr khunagta, —¿Pãrau oowain mun sïi ðor nem jïgkhanaa ðor thöomiejöta chirab ajim jãg pãrau sïi mü aig jua ee jiernempan appai bëeg athee? Ag na ed ëepierr pãrag mua Aai i jëujem deg Ëwandam i jaaujewai büurjã pãrau mü pur aubajieram.

⁵⁶ Pari pãrau ïs mu dui mummugkhamun, jãan warrgar Êwandam i jaaumienau jaautarr thum ag eyaa öbërmkhïrau ajim.

Ya irua mag iekhabarm ee, ïchab maach chi khapeenaujã chi Jesús ich appai werpawia parhoob dærmid phöbaadëjim.

Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr

(Mr 14:53-65; Lc 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:12-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Mag i pur awaan bëetarr khunnau warre phadnaan pör Caifás aarta athaadëjierram, mamta Moiseeu ley phã pæarr jawaag chi machnaan dui jöoin chi thethemnaanpa dui äba biirdu narr aawai. ⁵⁸ Mag amau i athadeewai Pedro iek iruata warppaimua oopüpüigmamua mag chi phadnaan pör aig di üjãrr dubimajim aajem. Mag dubwi, “Müigmua ookhim jäga aju khai” awia, Aai i jëeujem di thæajem khunn ohoodö num aig dui jupimajim aajem.

⁵⁹ Maagwai phadnaan chi pörnaanau judionaan Asamblea eem khunn düimua chi Jesuu nem wauba arrta sëukha i gaai thupüiju êkhaajeejim anaabá, magum gaaimua i thöopäaig. ⁶⁰ Mamu par mag jürram khunnau sëukha i gaai nem parhooba thupüiju êkha numjä pödba aajeejim aajem. Magmagkham ee, öor numí chi sëumien bëewi, ⁶¹ — Mag wounau maar dakhïir, iruan mag Aai i jëeujem di pogueupüinaa khäai thãrjuppaim ee deeu ëu dunnuju a iekha sïejingui ajierram anaabá.

⁶² Magbaawai chi phadnaan pöröu dunnunaa Jesuug, —¿Pua am iekha num ür chirú? ¿Khan jägwí

jãg pɛ iekhamapha sî? ¿Pua chadcha mag iekhajî wa iekhabajî? Jaaubá ajim anɛm irig.

⁶³ Pari magɛmjã Jesús bũurjã jũu aba, warag khĩuu sîsijim aajem. Mag ich iek ùkhaba abaawai deeu irig chi phadnaan pöröu, —Maach Êwandam ich mag iuu sierram iek gaai thawi muata purug “Jaaubá” a chirɛm. ¿Pũuta chadcha Êwandam Iewaa ichdëucha jɛr auwia pũiju jaaujerrá? Marag jaaubá ajim anɛm.

⁶⁴ Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá ag eyaa jaaubarɛim ajim anɛm. Mɛ cha iekha chirɛm iekhou mug woun Emkhooi Iewaa Êwandam chi jua thierr bigaau i juachaar gar oo sim pãrau pãach daujãau oowi edjã baug ee urumjã oojurau a iekhajim aajem, aig narr khũun dakhĩir.

⁶⁵ Mag ũrbaawai chi phadnaan pöröu ich khajũa mor gayamta serr abarmɛn, warre nem pöm jê werbpũijim anaabá. Magnaa, —Mug wounau iekha sim chan ũu khaba sim. Maach wounaan thum äba thɛnɛmta iita mag Êwandam Iewaa anaab. Ya pãrau pãach jũgũucha ũrbarm. ⁶⁶ ¿Khani maadëu tag ũrm ig nɛ? ajim anɛm, ich khapeenag.

Magbaawai mag khapan aig pos thɛnarr khũunau, —Í chadcha kulp pöm siëbahab; magua warre thõopũiju aaita simguí ajierram anɛm.

⁶⁷ Magnaa i khĩir gaaijã ichö thunaa i gaai mas waumajim anaabá. Pogkha i khĩidadcha juajãau deenaa ⁶⁸ irig, —Pũchta chadcha warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha jɛr auwia pũiju aajerr khai, magan jaaubá: ¿khaíuta pɛ khĩidadcha dee sî? aajeejim anɛm jũrram khũunau.

Pedroou b̄h̄rjã Jesús khaugba chit̄m a iekhatarr

(Mr 14:66-72; Lc 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-27)

⁶⁹ Mag chi thethem kh̄nau Jesús d̄i mamag khaawai Pedro iek i daaugaj̄r ũj̄r̄r oo chirajim aajem. Mag i oo chir̄m aigta, mag degam h̄i chi di kh̄n chog b̄ewia irig, —P̄jã ĩchab j̄g Jesús Galileapierr d̄i n̄rraajem̄ugui aich̄jim an̄m.

⁷⁰ Pari ichig magbaicheewai i iek irua thum aig narr kh̄n dakh̄ir, —Mua khaugbam p̄h̄ khan ata iekha sim khai; mua maḡm wounan khaugba chit̄m a chirajim anaabá.

⁷¹ Ichig magbaicheewai i iek mag ich chirarr aig-mua daaugaj̄r̄m puertdi aar majim aajem. Mam̄ mamjã agj̄o deeum h̄irau i oobaawai magujã ich aig narr kh̄nag, —J̄g wounan Jesús Nazaretpierr d̄i n̄rraajem̄uwai ajim an̄m irig.

⁷² Pari magbaawai maḡgjã ichd̄eu, irua maḡm Jesús khaugbam a chirajim aajem.

⁷³ Maimua magtarr khur n̄h̄pai awi i iek maig ich d̄i di ũj̄r̄r narr kh̄n̄aupai deeu irig, —Marau oowai p̄jã chadcha i d̄i w̄n̄rraajerr kh̄n eem̄u. P̄h̄ iekha sim gaaipai merag chukkhu simgui ajierram anaabá.

⁷⁴ Magbaawaita irua warag kh̄ir mor chigpai iekhamamua, —Chadcha mua maḡm wounanjã khaugab chit̄m̄ta p̄rau m̄r̄g mag naaba a chirajim anaabá ich Pedroou.

Mam̄ irua mag iekhabap̄im d̄iicha ãth̄r̄rta kekerekee ahbar. ⁷⁵ Mag ãth̄r̄r iek ũrbaawaita ich Pedroou jaauwai i kh̄ir eyaa d̄n̄isijim an̄m, Jesusu ichig “Nau ãth̄r̄r b̄jeju nawe pua biek th̄r̄rup òrag m̄h̄ khaugba chit̄m a iekhaju” atarr. Mag

khĩir ee dunnisim abarmun chadau gaai machaaga aadēmua dawag öbērwi warre ö jäsenag aadēmua bñe chiruu ajim aajem, ichdēu jaauwai.

27

Jesús Pilato aar arrtarr

(Mr 15:1; Lc 23:1-2; Jn 18:28-32)

¹ Maimua ya āspabaadeewai phadnaan chi pörnaan judionaan tagam khunn agjö chi thethem khunn dāi biirdunaa deeu iekhawi warre Jesús thōopüiju khĩirju phōbaadējim aajem. ² Mag amach ap iekhawi, jügadau jua bũurkhanaa, Pilatoota Romaam reiu püiwia gobernadorkha sierr aawai, irigta thōopi jaaumkhĩir i aar arrjierram.

Judaau ichdēupai ich ö jorrkaa thōotarr

³ Mag Jesús thōopi jawamkhĩir Pilato aar jua bũurnaa athaadēm ũrbaawai chi Judaau deeu ũwaa thumaa ewag khĩirjuwia, chi phadnaan pörnaan chi thierrnaan dāi num aar mawi, mag Jesús paar ichig phatkhon phagtarr thum ũwaa amag deeimajim anaabá. ⁴ Mag deeimawia magjim anum:

—Jäg woun bũurjã nem khaigba wautarrjã chukhu khitumta pãrag pũr deetarr gaaimua, mun chadcha pekau pōoma waubarm. Jã chan bũurjã iekkhōr chukhu sñejimgui ajim anum.

Pari magbaawai amachdēu jũrr irig, —jldēu mag simgui ajim anum; maata magan maar gaai mas sñeba! Maigjã pũchta pũ mag chirabahab ajierram anum.

⁵ Amachdēu ichig magbaawai mawia chi phatkhon Aai i jēujem deg barpuawi igbaadējim aajem. Mag mawi, ichdēupai pa gaai ügthaa jügad

jünaa, thoom khëu ich ö gaai jünaa, baudu ich ö jorrikaa thõojim aajem.

⁶ Mag barpuabajeewai phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi phatkhon phë auwi, —Mug phatkhon õor thõoju paarta phagtarr aawai pöd maadëu ofrenda ee ausübamgui ajierram anam.

⁷ Maimua ag khur deeu amach ap iekhawia ag phatkhonau jëbta pë r auju ajierram aajem, durr warpmua õor bëe nam khun meebaawai ag ee aukhëraag. Mag phatkhon Jesús param arrau jëb pë r autarr, Campo del Alfarero a thür sïejim. ⁸ Mag jëb gaaita Judaau ich thõotarr aawai ïs ewag pawiajã mag jëb agtha “bag ärtarr param phatkhonau jëb pë r autarr” a thür sierram. ⁹ Amau mag phatkhonau mag jëb pë r atham aig, ïchab magju nawe Êwandam i jaaumie Jeremías kharar- rau iekhatarr eyaa öbë rjim agjö. Irua nawe iekhatarr mug ajim:

“Israelnaanau chi precio jaautarrpierr treinta piezas auwi

¹⁰ ag phatkhonau el Campo del Alfarero pë r aujier- ram, maach Pör Êwandamau mug jaautarr ipierr” a phã sim. (Zac. 11:12-13)

Jesús Pilato khürphee wai narr

(Mr 15:2-5; Lc 23:3-5; Jn 18:33-38)

¹¹ Mag arrwi chadcha Pilato na wai naaimajim aajem. Magbaa Pilatoou irig, —¿Chadcha puuta judionaan Reí? a jëeujim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá khaphu jaaubaraimgui ajim anam.

¹² Mamu irua mag iekhabarm ürbaawai phad- naan chi pörnaanau chi thethem khun düimua

warag i ëugar sëukha i khaibag jaauphöbaadëjim anaabá. Mam_u ich khĩir mamagkhamjã Jesuu büdam äbjã iekhaba, warag khĩuu sïejim aajem. ¹³ Mag am iek ükhaba aawai deeu ich Pilatooupai irig, —Pua chan p_uch khĩir mag iekha namjã ũrbahab, sïi khĩuu j_umaag ajim an_um.

¹⁴ Pari par ich Pilatooucha magtarrjã, ni bü äbjã j_uu abajim aajem. Mag ich khĩircha iekha namjã sïi khĩuu ichig khabamjõ sim oowi Pilatoou ich ödegpai, “Mua õor m_ug ooba chit_umgui” ajim an_um.

*Amach chi judionaanaupai Jesús thõopi jaautarr
(Mr 15:6-20; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 13:38–19:16)*

¹⁵ Mag ag nawejã mag phiesta ee paawai õrau jaaubarm presota chi gobernadorrau sïi ich jãg öbeerpäijeejim. ¹⁶ Maagwai preso äb sïi thürphõo sierr_um sïejim, Barrabás a thür sim. ¹⁷ Mag õrau jaaubarm presota sïi öbeerpäijerr aawai, Pilatoou ich ödegpain Jesuuta sïi öbeerpäim khõsi sierr aawai, mag õor pöm wëjöm_ug jëeumamua, —¿Chijãata pãrau sïi ich jãg p_uapüipim khõsi n_u: Barrabás, wa Jesús ich Êwandamau päiju aajerr an_um? a jëeujim aajem amag. ¹⁸ Chi Pilatoou khaph_u sïejim aajem, amau amachdëu Jesuu nem wau n_urrarrjõ pöd nem waubam gaaimuata mag i p_ur dee wai narr.

¹⁹ Magnaa õor dakhĩir ich juupjem sie gaai oo sïisijim an_um. Mag oo simta i _uuirau irig, —Jãg wounan õor wajapham_uuwai; oob jã chan khaibag waupi jaaum. Edaar m_u khãai khõrkhaa khaibag khãai khõrkha _uajim i gaaimua a jaaupüijim anaabá.

20 Mam̄ mag n̄m ee, chi phadnaan p̄rnaanau tagam kh̄n chi thethem kh̄n d̄imua warag ðor wawikha th̄n̄ujim an̄m, s̄i Barrabaata öbeerpi jaaunaa Jesús th̄opi jajaau amkh̄ir.

21 Ya mag wawikha th̄n̄m ee, deeu chi gobernadorrau j̄eumamua amag, —M̄g numí n̄m aig, ¿chijãata p̄rau s̄i chigjã aba öbeerp̄ipim kh̄osi n̄? a j̄eujim an̄m.

Magbaawai amachd̄eu Barrabaata öbeerpi jajaau aajeejim anaabá.

22 Magbaa deeu Pilatoou amag, —Magan jãg Jesús mag warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau p̄iju jaau-jerrta m̄g n̄rr̄m an̄m d̄i ¿mua jãgajuma? ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai thumaam kh̄nau ihãba, “Pa gaaita meerpbap̄p̄i” aajeejim anaabá.

23 Magbaa, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba wauj̄ma, p̄rau mag warre i th̄opi jaau n̄m? ajim an̄m chi Pilatoou.

Ichd̄eun s̄i p̄ap̄im kh̄chgau par mag j̄eu ohookhamjã warag pa gaaita meerppi jajaau aajeejim an̄m.

24 Pilatoou Jesús p̄ap̄iju ěkha n̄m p̄dba s̄i waragta ðor phogd̄mam oobaawai d̄o aib̄epiwi thumaam kh̄n dakh̄ir jua s̄ḡp̄ijim aajem. Magnaa, —P̄rau m̄g woun iekkh̄or chukhu simta th̄om̄n m̄ chan b̄urjã kulp chukhu chir̄m, maan ya p̄ach appaim nemeu; m̄ gaai th̄m̄iet ajim an̄m amag.

25 Magbaawai thumaam kh̄nau sereu ph̄obaad̄emua warag, —Marau p̄ gaai th̄bam; maachta maach chaain d̄i kulp paraa n̄isibajupa ajierram anaabá.

26 Mag chadcha amachdëu jaau narrjö, Pilatoou Barrabaata sïi öbeerpüiwia, Jesús w̄p̄i jaauanaa, pakuls gaai meerppäimkh̄ir warre soldaun jua ee th̄s̄ep̄üijim aajem.

27 Magbaawai gobernador di aar arrwi mam pabaimaawai chi soldaunau amach khapeen khapan th̄rkha auwi amach j̄rrcha wai naajim aajem. 28 Magnaa i khajūa ūr̄m ēerp̄inaa, j̄rr dewam phur̄i simta j̄apip̄inaa, 29 miu d̄n w̄r̄j̄uchkha simta p̄örsirkha j̄apip̄ijieram aajem. Magnaa ĩchab i juachaar gar padamj̄a jooth̄p̄üijieram anaabá. Magnaa mag amach rey an̄mua i wau n̄muata i kh̄irphee j̄ep̄ör ph̄öbkhanaa, —¿J̄āgpai chir̄ú Judionaan Rey? aajeej̄im an̄m.

30 Magnaa j̄rram kh̄unau b̄ewi, i gaai ichö thuna, i jua ee amachdëu padam jooöp̄itarrapai i p̄orchaj̄a w̄maajeej̄im aajem. 31 Mag i dau aph̄u wau wai n̄u awia, amachdëu irig khajūa j̄apitarr deeu ēer auwia, ich khajūa chaardamta deeu j̄apinaa, maimuan chadau pa gaai meerph̄ep̄ain athaad̄ejieram aajem.

*Jesús pakuls gaai meerph̄ētarr
(Mr 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)*

32 Mag wai öb̄erwi ag d̄üi w̄tumua kh̄ad ee woun āb Simón an̄m deeu ph̄öbördam Cirene an̄m eem d̄üi th̄ēujieram aajem. Mag d̄üi oobaawai chi soldaunau j̄rr ajués maḡgta Jesuu pakuls arrmatarr arrp̄ijieram.

33 Mag arrmamua buchagdam Gólgota an̄m aar paaukhabaimajim. Mag Gólgota aawai “p̄örp̄á durrs̄i” aawaiu. 34 Mag mam paaukhabaimaa

vino iel anum dui nem achaaga waaurëu simta dömkhîr deejerram. Mam̄ Jesuu sîi b̄ar̄m̄ dö oowi tag dōbajim.

³⁵ Ya pakuls gaai meerphënaa jirjop s̄uwia, amach chi meerphë narr soldaunaupaî, khaiûta chi khajûa j̄uabarju khai awi, j̄ëb gaai mokdaudam baraag paaukhajerram aajem, mag numua gan aumaag. ³⁶ Maimua mag chi khajûa amachpierr wai naisiewai th̄ua numua warag kh̄ut ohoodö aphöbaadëjim anaabá, chi pakuls dakha.

³⁷ I meerphë jir wëjöm pör ür ësapdau phākha sim gaai jaau s̄iejim, khan gaaimuata i mag wai naaji. Chi ësapdau gaai “Cham̄ta Jesuu, Judion- aan Rey” a ph̄a s̄iejim.

³⁸ Mag i meerphë wai num dui ïchab i bigaau chi nem j̄gmien numí agjō pa gaai amach kh̄ikh̄ietdō meerphë s̄ujerram: āb i juachaar gar, āb i juawë gar. ³⁹ Mag i meerphë wai narr òor diichjem dakha arr aawai dich num kh̄un̄aujã i wau num iekhau warag irig eerpanaa üi ph̄urph̄urna, ⁴⁰ —Wa j̄ḡm̄ khaba puan mag Aai i j̄eujem dijã thum pogueup̄aina deeu kh̄ai th̄arjuppaim ee ëu d̄un̄uju aajerrta, j̄ḡ pua wir aig p̄chpai peerd̄u aubama. P̄ chadcha Ëwandam Iewaa khai, magan j̄ḡ pakuls gaaimua eeg ur̄babaad aajeejim irig.

⁴¹ Mag num dui chi phadnaan p̄rnaanau, Moiseu ley ph̄a p̄arr jawaag chi machnaanau tagam kh̄un̄ chi thierrnaan d̄imua irig, ⁴² —Deeum kh̄unan peerd̄u autarrta p̄chta p̄dbahabma. P̄ judionaan rey khabá; maar dakh̄ir j̄ḡ pakuls gaaimua eeg ur̄babaad. Mag oobaawain chadau marau ùkhaju aajeejim. ⁴³ P̄ iek mag Ëwandamau

pɛ chig apibaju anarr aawai, chadcha ichdɛu pɛ khõsi sim khai, nau irua pɛ khaigpɛr auju. Magaag pɛchdɛuchajã pɛ Ëwandam Iewaa anarrau aajeejim irig, ya pakuls gaai pawiajã.

⁴⁴ Jũrram khũũnau irig mamagkham ũrwi mag chi khaibagnaan numí i bigaau agjõ jjiir ùid thũnarr khũũnaupa warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá.

Jesús meetarr

(Mr 15:33-41; Lc 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Edausĩe thũnũm ee, dɛgõlp edau khĩbaadɛm abarmũn sũi warre edaramjõta jõisijim. Mag khĩ thũnũũ awia edau phũũibaajɛr las tres naata deeu aardũbaadɛjim. ⁴⁶ Magbaadɛm ee Jesuu thet, “Elí, Elí, ¿lema sabactani?” ajim anaabá. Mag sim aig maach meúan, “Aay, Ëwandam, ¿khantheeta pua mũ mũg dau aphaũũ chirũmjã mũrũg oobamjõo aadẽma?” a khitũm ajim. ⁴⁷ Åaur khũũn aig narr khũũnau mag i iekhabarm ũrtarr aawai jũrr amach khapeenag, —Keena, pãadẽ ũrbat: Maguan warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr Elías khararrta ich aig thũr simwai anaajim, irua iekhatarr khaugbam gaaimua.

⁴⁸ Irua magbarm bũrre ãbmua khaphigbaadẽwi, putjõ ũũphẽ khitũm gaai vino adchuchũu simta dorrdũnaa waibẽewi, pa gaai bũũrnaa i i aig ɦa aujim, ag gaaim bereu dõmkhĩir. ⁴⁹ Pari ãbmua i dũi mamagkham ee, ãaur khũũnau jũrr, —Idɛu i sũubá, daau nau Eliaau i jãigmua eeg jjiirpũyaan pierrju aajeejim.

50 Mag jöchkhēr_{uu} awia, thet äa a khitawia, warag chaaupabaadëjim. 51 Mag i chaaupabaadëm dâi İchab Aai i jëeujem deg ierrgajärcha put nem parrg thuur ëu wëjorrta ügthaamua eeg surr abarmän warre järrcha thoophem numiita jijirar jöisijim. Magbarm dâi _{uu}ur theega duuibaadëmua mokpörpa thörrchëchëukham dâi 52 öor aukhërtarr jëbdipa weeudatkhamam ee, khëchtarr kh_{uu}nta deeu phiidatkhawi iiu n_{ur}rjëe aadëjim. Mag deeu iutarr kh_{uu}n üu wajapha Ëwandam iek ükha durrumta ötarr kh_{uu}n ajim. 53 Makh_{uu}n Jesús iiu phiidatarr ëudee amach jëbdegmua öberdatkhawi Jerusalén phöbör ee wëtjierram. Mag am phöbör ee naaimatarrjä öor khapankham kh_{uu}nau oojierram.

54 Magbaawaita capitán soldaun dâi Jesús pakuls gaai jir wëjöm eegar narr kh_{uu}nau mag _{uu}ur theeg duuibaadëm ee, mamagkham oophöbaadee jãphierr n_um iekhau warag, —Mug wounan chadchata Ëwandam Iewaa ajim ajierram.

55 Mag i p_ur auju nawejã İchab _{uu}n i juag oojerr kh_{uu}n khapan Galileamua i dâi bëetarr aawai makh_{uu}nau i dâi mamagkham warpmua oo naajim. 56 Mag warpmua oo narr ee naajim: María Magdalena, äbakhai María, Santiago dâi Josenaan am äd, maimua jöoi Zebedeo chaaın ädjã dâi aig sïejim.

Jesús aukhërtarr

(Mr 15:42-47; Lc 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

57 Maimua ya phäarmam ee, rik José an_um bëejim. Ich mag woun Judea durr phöbördam Arimatea an_um aram ajim. Chi Jesús thöju

nawe ya ichdëujã Jesús igar sïejim. ⁵⁸ Mag sïewai Pilato aar mawia ya Jesús mee khërum mor-dam aukhëraan maag jëeuwimajim aajem. Mag jëeubaimaa Pilatoou ich soldaaunag deepi jaaujim aajem. ⁵⁹ Magbaa Joseeu mawia, ya chi meem-dam eeg paa auwi, arrwi, dïesdam memerkhögiã chukhu bäpphä khitum ee purëunaa, ⁶⁰ ag nawe ichdëu ich athee durrbü khõpag ee jëbdi iur khörpitarr ee aukhërthurjim, wajapcharan ich jëb gaaima. Magnaa mokpör pöm simua chi jëbdi i ee wajapha joothu puawia igbaadëjim. ⁶¹ Mamu mag chi José Arimateapierr petamjã María Magdalena chan maba, äbakhai María düi amach numpai chi aphumdam aukhërtarr jëbdi aig ohoodö nüisijim.

Soldaaunag Jesús aukhërtarr jëbdi thupitarr

⁶² Ag noram sïi jua üijerr ed, wajapcharan sabarhedma, chi phadnaan pörnaan Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puarr wajapcha uarkhaajerr khun düi Pilato aar wëtwia ⁶³ irig, —Marau khïr eyaa nungui ajim anum, jãg sëunem nem jaau sierrarrau jaauwai, iin meewiajã khãai thãrjup num ee deeu iuu phiiduju a iekhatarr. ⁶⁴ Magtarr aawai khãai thãrjup soldaaunag chi jëbdi aig thupibá; magba akhiin eeu dëgölp chi khapeenau edaar bëewia, chi binaan amach jua khap ausïunaa, naspawia chadchata deeu iuu phiidujim adukham. Magta aju atheen magan warram khãai warag atchata sëukha nem jaau nüisijugui ajierram aajem, Pilatoou.

⁶⁵ Magbaawai Pilatoou amag, —Pãachdëu mag num khai, magan soldaunan ar thunum. Phë

arrwi pãachdëu khõchagpierr chi jëbdijã wajapha phãarnaa jũurthũ pũabajët ajim anũm.

⁶⁶ Magbaawai chadcha soldaaun phë arrwi mag chi jëbdi ee mokdau joothũ sïerr ùrjã wajapha dusnagjõ simua jũurthũpũijierram anaabá. Magnaa chi soldaaunag khãai thãrjup ogdũba aig thũapi jaaujierram aajem.

28

Jesús phiidatarr

(Mr 16:1-8; Lc 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Jua ùi khëutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha khĩsu nũwe María Magdalenaau deeum ùui agjõ María a thũr sïerr dũi Jesús aukhërtarr jëbdi aar oon wëtjim aajem. ² Mag nũm ee Ëwandam chog ùgtharmua bëewi mag mokpõr chi jëbdi ee joothũ sïerr chaaug pũrëubapãaiwai ùũur theega duuijim. Mag chi mok chaaug pũrëupũiwiã warag ag ùr oo sim ooimajierram aajem. ³ Chi Ëwandam chog khĩir eerpaawai sũi pagthũm dau phũr jëer atham bã oo nũmjõ sũejim anũm, maimua i khajũa sũi bãpphã sũejim aajem. ⁴ Soldaaun chi jëbdi thũa narr khũn mag oobaawai jãphierr wajaugau kha duuiphõbaadëwi sũi warag chi meemjõ jëkhũt thuphãau aphõbaadëjim anaabá. ⁵ Pari mag chi soldaaun thuphãau aphõbaadëm ee, chi Ëwandam chogau chi ùuinag, —Oob jãphierrmiet ajim anũm. Mua khaphũ chirũngui ajim anũm, pãrau Jesuuta jũr wënũrrũm, ar amau pakuls gaai meerphë thõotarr. ⁶ Mũig ich aukhërtarr eemua phiidãwi petawai ya mũig khaba sim. Pãach daujãau i aukhërtarr ee oon bëejurauma ajim anũm.

⁷ Magnaa amag, Ērēubaadēt, maimua i khapeen aar, “ya iiu phiiduwī pāar na Galileaag petajim, nau jamta pārau i ooimajugui” a jaaubaimat ajim anam chi Ēwandam chogau.

⁸ Am iek amachig magbaawai aigmua apuraa ērēubaadējim anaabá. Jāphierraa naajieb mam̄ agjō onee naajim aajem, amachig mag Jesús phiidubarm a jaaubaawai. Mag warag khajapha bū chap wētjim aajem, maach chi khapeenag jaauwimaag. ⁹ Mag am eerpamjō wētumta ich Jesús am khīirphee öbērchēwi amag saludaachējim anaabá. Mag amachig iekhabaichee i khaug athaawai i būkharr phōbkhanaa i būta ud athajierram aajem, irig jēumamua. ¹⁰ Magbaawai ichdēu amag, —Oob nem ökhö amiet ajim anam. Jāg jāphierr wēnarraju khāai, m̄ khapeen aar wētwi Galileaag wētpi jaaubat, nau jamta amau m̄ ooimaju a jaaubaimat ajim anam.

Phadnaan chi pōrnaanag soldaaunau nem ĩgkhatarr

¹¹ Mag ich dūicha oowia chi khapeen aar jawaan dūdūrkhamich, soldaaun chi jēbdi thaa narr khūn eem āaur khūnau phōbör ee wētwi chi phadnaan pōrnaanag jaauwimajierram anaabá, mag chi mok chawag pūrēupāinaa ag ūr jup sim amachdēu ootarr maimua chi Jesujā ich aukhērtarr ee ooba khāidu parii aadēm. ¹² Mam̄ magbaawai chi phadnaan pōrnaanaujā ag būrre tagam judionaan chi thethemnaan thum thūrkhanaa ibēpjierram anaabá, soldaaunag Jesús iiu phiidubarm igwi sēukha nem ĩgkhapieg. Magnaa ĩchab chi soldaaunau sēukha nem jaaubarm paarjā phatkhon pōm

phagju ajierram aajem. ¹³ Ya mag amach ap chi iekham arr aawai chi soldaun wawimamua amag magjierram anam:

—Örag jaauwai edaar pãach khãi numich chi khapeen bëewiata chi aukhërtarr eem jïgkha arrwi amachdëu khap wai num a jaubat ajim anaabá. ¹⁴ Mag pãar khãitarr gobernadorrau ùrwia pãar dãi khaigba amun, marau maachdëuchata i dãi iekhawi maachig paa auju. Magbaawai pãar chig abajugui ajierram anam amag.

¹⁵ Mag, chadcha amachig phagbaawai, örag jaauwaijã, am khãi numichta chi khapeen bëewi jïgkha arrjierram a jaaujim anaabá. Magtarr aawaita ïs ewag pawiajã judionaan eyan agtha Jesús chan phiiduba maach chi khapeenauta ar-rwi maach jua khap bëp sïujim a jaaujem.

*Äbmiecha Jesuu ich khapeenag nem jaau pmatarr
(Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)*

¹⁶ Mag Marianaanau maachig Galileaagta wëtpi naajim a jaubaawai maach chi khapeen thum once Galileaag wëtjim, ich Jesuu maachig nupi jaautarr buchagdam gaai äba i dãi oog. ¹⁷ Maimua mam pawia ya ich Jesús warp urum maachdëu oophöbaadeewai Êwandam chi Ayagamjö irig jëeu naajim; mam mag irig jëeu num ee, maar khapeen äaur khunau ar khabampii naajim. ¹⁸ Mag num ee warag maar aig bëewi maar dãi iyumamua magjim:

—Ya mu Ayau murug ügtharm khun däjã iek theeg apinaa muig eegarm khun däjã iek theeg apibarmgui ajim. ¹⁹ Magua mua pãragan, mu matarr khur pãach ap paaukhabaadee durrierr

aaidubaadēt a chirumgui ajim; magna thumaam khunag amach meupierr mug pāach peerdutarr iekta jaaunaa chi ūkhamam khunagjā pāach dēnjō mächta amach Pörkhapibat ajim. Magnaa ĩchab Ĕwandam chi Aai thür gaai, chi Iewaa thür gaai maimua ich Ĕwandam Akhaar thür gaai pör choopetat ajim, mag chi ūkhamam khun. ²⁰ Mag num dūi ĩchab mua pāachig jaaujerrjō Ĕwandamau nem waupi jaaumamta i ipierraa waupi jaubat ajim, ich jāg pāachdēujā mē ipierr wēnerrumjō. Mun mächin Jōirau mug durr i agkha num aar ich mag ed ēepierr pāar dūi chitajugui a jaau pūajim maachigcha.

Ēwandam Iek New Testament in Woun Meu

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Woun Meu

Dialect: alternate spelling

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Woun Meu (alternate orthography)

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Woun Meu

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses,

clxxx

please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files
dated 29 Jan 2022

974f85ca-2196-54fa-aa19-a0078d3a03e9